

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT



THE MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT



1994-1999



THE MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

**FOURTH ELECTORAL PERIOD
1994-1999**

Published by the Secretariat
of the European Parliament

Directorate-General for the Presidency
Division for the Activities of Members

Situation: February 1996

This publication is also available in the following languages:

DA ISBN 92-823-0868-5
DE ISBN 92-823-0869-3
GR ISBN 92-823-0870-7
ES ISBN 92-823-0867-7
FR ISBN 92-823-0872-3
IT ISBN 92-823-0873-1
NL ISBN 92-823-0874-x
PT ISBN 92-823-0875-8
FI ISBN 92-823-0876-6
SV ISBN 92-823-0877-4

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg:
Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1996
ISBN 92-823-0871-5

Catalogue number: AX-94-96-097-EN-C

Reproduction authorized, in whole or in part, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Germany



Klaus Hänsch

Klaus HÄNSCH
President



Contents

Abbreviations	7
A. Members' biographies	11
B. Addendum	
Changes since March 1996 (after going to press)	327
C. Alphabetical list of Members and their term of office	331
D. Composition of parliamentary bodies	
Bureau of Parliament	349
Secretariat	350
E. Political groups	351
Distribution of seats by political group and Member State	355



Abbreviations

National political parties represented in the European Parliament and political groups of the European Parliament

1. National political parties

Austria

FPÖ	Freedom Party
GRÜNE	Greens
LF	Liberal Forum
ÖVP	Austrian People's Party
SPÖ	Democratic Socialist Party

Belgium

Agalev	(Flemish) Alternative living
CSP-EVP	(German-speaking) Christian Social Party; European People's Party
CVP	(Flemish) Christian People's Party
ECOLO	(French-speaking) Ecological Party
FN	(French-speaking) National Front
PRL	(French-speaking) Liberal Reform Party
PRL/FDF	Liberal Reform Party/French-speaking Democratic Front
PS	(French-speaking) Socialist Party
PSC	(French-speaking) Christian Social Party
SP	(Flemish) Socialist Party
VI. Blok	Flemish Bloc
VLD	Flemish Liberal and Democratic Party
VU	(Flemish) People's Union

Denmark

A.	Social Democratic Party
B.	Social Liberal Party
C	Conservative People's Party
F.	Socialist People's Party
J.	June Movement
N	People's Movement against the EU
V.	Liberal Party

Finland

KESK	Centre Party
KOK	Conservative Party
SDP	Social Democratic Party
SFP	Swedish People's Party
VAS	Union of the Left
VIHR	Greens

France

CNI	National Centre for the Self-Employed and Small Farmers
	Radical Energy
FN	National Front
L'autre Europe	Other Europe
MRG	Radical Left Movement
PCF	French Communist Party
PS	Socialist Party
PS (app.)	Socialist Party (affiliated)
PSD	Social Democratic Party
Rad.	Radical Party
RPR	Rally for the Republic
UDF-AD	Union for French Democracy - Democratic Action
UDF-FD	Union for French Democracy - Democratic Force
UDF-PPDF	Union for French Democracy - Party for French Democracy
UDF-PR	Union for French Democracy - Republican Party
UDF-Rad.	Union for French Democracy - Radical Party
UDF-RPR	Union for French Democracy - Rally for the Republic

Germany

CDU	Christian Democratic Union
CSU	Christian Social Union
GRÜNE	Alliance 90/Greens
SPD	Social Democratic Party

Greece

KKE	Communist Party of Greece
N.D.	New Democracy
PASOK	Panhellenic Socialist Movement
POL.AN	Politiki Anixi
SYN	Coalition of the Left and Progressive Forces

Ireland

FF	Fianna Fáil Party
FG	Fine Gael Party
GP	Green Party
Lab.	Labour Party
	Non Party

Italy

AN	National Alliance
CCD	Christian Democratic Centre Party
CDU	United Christian Democrats
CU	United Communists
Fed. Verdi	Green Federation
	Forza Italia
Ind. Sin.	Independent Left
LN	Northern League
MSI	Italian Social Movement

.....	Pannella Reform Group
Patto Segni	Segni Pact
PDS	Democratic Left Party
PPI	Italian People's Party
PRI	Italian Republican Party
PSI	Italian Socialist Party
RC	Communist Refoundation Party
RETE	Network Democratic Movement
SVP	South Tyrol People's Party

Luxembourg

DP	Democratic Party
PCS	Christian Social Party
GLEI/GAP	Greens
POSL	Luxembourg Socialist Workers' Party

Netherlands

CDA	Christian Democratic Union
D 66	Democrats 66
.....	Green Left
PvdA	Labour Party
SGP/GPV/RPF	Political Reformed Party - Reformed Political Association - Reformational Political Federation
VVD	People's Party for Freedom and Democracy

Portugal

CDS-PP	Democratic and Social Centre Party - People's Party
PCP	Portuguese Communist Party
PS	Socialist Party
PSD	Social Democratic Party

Spain

CDC	Catalan Democratic Convergence
CN-CC	Nationalist Coalition: Canarian Coalition
IU	United Left
IU-IPC	United Left-Initiative for Catalonia
PNV	Basque Nationalist Party
PP	People's Party
PSOE	Sozialistische Arbeiterpartei Spaniens
UDC	People's Party

Sweden

C	Centre Party
FP	Liberal Party
M	Moderate Party
MP	Green Party
SAP	Social Democratic Labour Party
V	Left Party

United Kingdom

Cons.	Conservative and Unionist Party
DUP	Democratic Unionist Party (Northern Ireland)
Lab.	Labour Party
LD	Liberal Democrats
SDLP	Social Democratic and Labour Party (Northern Ireland)
SNP	Scottish National Party
UUP	Ulster Unionist Party

2. Political Groups

PSE	Group of the Party of European Socialists
PPE	Group of the European People's Party (Christian-Democratic Group)
UPE	Group Union for Europe
ELDR	Group of the European Liberal, Democrat and Reform Party
GUE/NGL	Confederal Group of the European United Left/Nordic Green Left
V.	The Green Group in the European Parliament
ARE	Group of the European Radical Alliance
EDN	Europe of Nations Group (Coordination Group)
NI	Non-attached



A.

Members'
biographies



d'ABOVILLE, Gérard

05.09.1945

President of the National Yachting and Water Sports Council

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate of the Paris School of Commerce. Officer. Navigator. ◊ President of the National Yachting and Water Sports Council ◊ Officer of the Legion of Honour. Officer of the Order of Maritime Merit. Gold Sports Medal. Silver Medal of the International Olympic Committee.

ADAM, Gordon J.

28.03.1934

Mining engineer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE



B.Sc. (Mining); Ph.D. (Leeds University); C.Eng. National Coal Board (1959-1979). ◊ Local councillor (1971-1980).



AELVOET, Magda G.H.

04.04.1944

Administrative employee

Belgium

Agalev

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

First degree in Germanic philology. Degree in political and social sciences. Member of executive staff of various non-governmental organizations for development cooperation. ◊ Co-founder of the Louvain branch of Agalev (1979). Member of the Agalev national council and executive bureau (1982). Member of the Agalev executive committee and steering committee (1982-1985). ◊ Member of the Senate (1985-1991). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1991-1994).



AGLIETTA, Maria Adelaide

04.06.1940

Housewife

Italy

Fed. Verdi

MEP: 25.07.1989

V

Secretary of the Radical Party (1976-1978). ◊ Chairman of the Radical Party parliamentary group (1979-1982). Deputy in the national parliament (1979-1989). ◊ Co-chairman of the Green Group in the EP (October 1990-1994).

AHERN, Nuala

05.02.1949

Counselling psychologist

Ireland

GP

MEP: 19.07.1994

V



B.Sc. (Hons.) in Psychology (Brunel University). ◊ County Councillor, Wicklow. ◊ Green Party health spokesperson. ◊ Founder member, Irish Women's Environmental Network. Anti-nuclear campaigner.

AHLQVIST, Birgitta

16.05.1948

Headteacher

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



B.A. Degree (1976). ◊ Deputy chair, Luleå SAP. ◊ Former member of Luleå Council and former deputy chair of the Social Welfare Board (1982-1994). Member of the Swedish Parliament (1994-1995). Former member of the Social Affairs Committee.



AINARDI, Sylviane H.

19.12.1947

Teacher (children with special needs)

France

PCF

MEP: 25.07.1989

GUE/NGL

Baccalaureate in philosophy, Diploma for teaching children with special needs. ♦ Member of the Communist Party national bureau. ♦ Member of Toulouse Municipal Council (until June 1995). Member of the Midi-Pyrénées Regional Council (until July 1994).



ALAVANOS, Alexandros

22.05.1950

Economist

Greece

SYN

MEP: 02.11.1981

GUE/NGL

Economist Degree in economics (University of Athens). ♦ Author of a book on the Left in Europe (1988).

ALBER, Siegbert

27.07.1936

Administrative officer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.01.1977

PPE



Studied law (first and second state examinations). ◊ Member of the Baden-Württemberg CDU Land Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Bundestag (1969-1980). ◊ Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe and of the Assembly of WEU (1970-1980). ◊ Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxembourg). Commander's Cross of the Polish Order of Merit. Grand Cross of Merit (FRG).

ALDO, Blaise

04.02.1951

Official in the national education service

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Studied accountancy to baccalaureate level. ◊ RPR departmental secretary (Guadeloupe).



AMADEO, Amedeo

08.09.1946

Doctor

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Physician and surgeon. Specialist in endocrinology, sports medicine and internal medicine. Team doctor for Atalanta football club. Professor under contract to the school of specialization in internal medicine at the University of Pavia, special subject: Community medicine. ◊ Member of the National Assembly and of the national leadership of AN. Regional party official responsible for AN's health policy.



ANASTASSOPOULOS, Georgios

25.09.1935

Journalist

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens). Postgraduate studies at King's College, University of London, in comparative European law and at the Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern University. ◊ Under-Secretary in the Prime Minister's Office in the governments of Mr K. Karamanlis (1977) and Mr G. Rallis (1981). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ President of the Athens Association of Daily Newspaper Editors (1976-1984) and member of the Bureau of the International Federation of Journalists (1978-1984). Director-General of the Athenian press agency (1974-1981) and editor of the newspaper "Mesimvri" (1983-1984). ◊ Co-author of a publication on the challenge of 1992. Author of a publication on horizontal production (1994). Commander of the Order of Merit of the Italian Republic, Portugal, Egypt, Argentina and Germany. Knight of the Order of Crusaders of the Holy Sepulchre.

d'ANCONA, Hedy

01.10.1937

Former Minister, Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 24.07.1984-07.11.1989
19.07.1994

PSE



Former State Secretary for Social Affairs and Employment. Former Minister for Welfare, Health and Culture.

ANDERSSON, Jan

17.03.1947

Teacher

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Intermediate school teacher training (1971). Specialist teacher training (1978-1979). ◊ Former member of the Executive Committee and co-opted member of the Executive of Helsingborg district SP. Co-opted member of the Skåne district party Executive. ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1988-1995). Former member of the Committee on Social Welfare. ◊ Former chairman of the National Council for the Disabled. Member of the Committee of Inquiry on the Disabled (1989-1991). Former chairman of the North-West Skåne district of the National Association of Tenants' Savings and Building Societies (HSB). Member of the Board of Samhälld Syd. Former member of the AIDS Council. Former member of the Board of the Medical Products Agency.



ANDRÉ-LÉONARD, Anne

16.11.1948

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

PRL

MEP: 12.11.1985-24.07.1989

17.12.1991

ELDR

Graduate in financial accounting. ◊ Former political adviser. Member of the PRL bureau. ◊ Member of communal council. ◊ Chairman of the European Foundation for the Safety and Protection of the Child. Chairman of SOS Drugs International, Belgium. Board member of 'L'enfant et son image' (non-profit-making organization under the National Childhood Association).



ANDREWS, Niall

19.08.1937

Member of the European Parliament

Ireland

FF

MEP: 24.07.1984

UPE

Former member, Dublin County Council. Former member, Eastern Health Board. Former Member of Dáil Éireann, representing Dublin South. Former Minister of State, Department for the Environment. ◊ Former Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe.

ANGELILLI, Roberta

01.02.1965

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI



Graduate in political science. ◊ National leader of the youth organization of AN.

AÑOVEROS TRIAS de BES, Julio

27.03.1942

Lawyer, university professor

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Law graduate with special distinction and national prize (University of Barcelona, 1963). Doctorate in law (University of Bologna). Lawyer. Professor of international public law (University of Barcelona). ◊ Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. Member of the Executive Committee of the People's Party (PP) in Catalonia. Chairman of the PP's Committee for European Studies in Catalonia.



ANTONY, Bernard

28.11.1944

Member of the European Parliament

France

FN

MEP: 24.07.1984

NI

Arts degree (University of Toulouse). Studied political science (CPAG - Preparatory Centre for the Civil Service, Toulouse). ◊ Member of the FN bureau. ◊ Member of the Midi-Pyrénées Regional Council. ◊ President of AGRIF (General Alliance against Racism and for Respect for the French Christian Identity). President of Chrétienté-Solidarité (Christianity and Solidarity). Editor of the magazine 'Reconquête'.



APARICIO SÁNCHEZ, Pedro

04.10.1942

Doctor

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. Specialist in general surgery and cardiovascular surgery. Graduate of the Official School of Journalism, Madrid. Professor of surgical pathology (University of Málaga, until 1979). Head of the vascular surgery department of the Málaga Regional Hospital (until 1980). ◊ President of the PSOE in Andalusia (1994). ◊ Mayor of Málaga (1979-1995). Deputy in the Andalusian Regional Parliament (1982-1986). ◊ Member of the Conference of Local and Regional Authorities of Europe (Council of Europe), 1980-1994; chairman of the Spanish delegation. Vice-President of the Council of Municipalities and Regions of Europe (1990-1992). ◊ President of the Spanish Federation of Municipalities and Provinces (1980-1983). President of the Andalusian Federation of Municipalities and Provinces (1988-1994).

APOLINÁRIO, José

22.07.1962

Member of the European Parliament

Portugal

PS

MEP: 25.01.1993

PSE



National secretary and chairman of the youth wing of the Socialist Party (PS) (1984-1992). Member of the PS national Political Committee. Chairman of the Algarve Region Socialist Federation. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1986-1993).

ARAMBURU DEL RÍO, María Jesús

28.10.1951

Teacher

Spain

IU-IPC

MEP: 19.07.1994-26.03.1996

GUE/NGL



Graduate in Spanish. ◊ General area and programme coordinator for Izquierda Unida (IU) in Andalusia. Member of the Federal Political Council. ◊ Deputy in the Andalusian Regional Parliament. ◊ Member of the governing council of Radiotelevisión Española in Andalusia.

• resigned on 26 March 1996, replaced by Mr Abdelkader MOHAMED ALI.



AREITIO TOLEDO, Javier

11.04.1954

Civil engineer

Spain

PP

MEP: 13.07.1993

PPE

Graduate in civil engineering (Polytechnic University of Madrid). M.A. in European Economics (Free University of Brussels). ◊ Delegate of the CEOE (Spanish employers' confederation) and UNICE (Union of Industries of the European Community) in Brussels (1980-1986). Secretary of the Common Market Committee of the CEOE. Director of the EEC Division of the CEOE.



ARGYROS, Stelios

24.11.1945

Mechanical Engineer

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

BA in chemistry (Amherst College 1967); MS in polymer physics (MIT, 1969); ScD in mechanical engineering (MIT, 1973). ◊ Chairman of the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the Federation of Greek Industries and member of the Board of Directors of the Institute of Economic and Industrial Research. Member of the Athens Laboratory of Business Administration (ALBA). President of the International Textile Manufacturers Federation. Vice-President of UNICE.

ARIAS CAÑETE, Miguel

24.02.1950

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 01.01.1986

PPE



Public prosecutor; Lecturer in Civil Law in the Law Faculty, Jérez de la Frontera. ◊ Chairman of the PP in Cádiz. Assistant Secretary-General of the PP. ◊ Deputy in the Andalusian Regional Parliament (1982-1986). ◊ Senator (1982-1986). Chairman of the Senate Committee on Budgets. ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Fisheries.

ARRONI, Aldo

20.12.1945

Executive

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Executive working for various media firms in Italy and abroad, in particular: Mondadori, Rizzoli, Corriere della Sera, Publikompass (Fiat Group), Publitalia (Fininvest Group) and Publieurope-La cinq.



AUGIAS, Corrado

26.01.1935

Journalist

Italy

PDS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate in law. Television journalist and presenter. ◊ Writer of many novels and essays published by: Rizzoli, Mondadori and Einaudi.



AVGERINOS, Paraskevas

19.08.1927

Physician and surgeon

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Graduate of the Athens Medical School. ◊ Member of the Executive Bureau of PASOK's Central Committee. ◊ Minister for Health (1981-1984); Minister without portfolio (1984). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament.

AZZOLINI, Claudio

09.06.1940

Journalist and manager

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in tourism studies. Has worked for the IRI (Institute for Industrial Reconstruction) Group since 1963: overall director, at present on unpaid leave, of the SPI (Business Promotion and Development). Chairman of CISI Campania SpA (Integrated Centre for the Development of Entrepreneurship) and chairman of CITHEF (European Community Guarantee Fund for Global Subsidies). ◊ Former member of the executive committee (three terms of office) of the National Council of the Journalists' Association. ◊ Member of the Rotary Club of Naples. Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem. Member of the International Mediterranean Laboratory Committee and Member of the board of directors of the Fondation Pégase.

BAGGIONI, Jean

09.08.1939

Senior inspector (youth and sport)

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



University studies in literature. Competition for the inspectorate for youth and sport. Senior inspector, with responsibility for youth and sport. ◊ Member of the San-Martino-di-Lota Departmental Council (Haute-Corse). Mayor of Ville-di-Pietrabugno (Haute-Corse). Chairman of the Executive Council of Corsica. ◊ Officer of the Order of Academic Palms. Officer of the National Order of Merit. Knight of the Legion of Honour.



BALDARELLI, Francesco

20.03.1955

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

PDS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Qualified accounts analyst. Graduate in political science (history option). ◊ Municipal and regional secretary and member of the national leadership and the national political coordination committee of the PDS. ◊ Municipal councillor (since 1980), senior member of the City Council (1983-1985), deputy mayor (1988-1990) and mayor (1990-1992) of Fano. ◊ Has concerned himself with economic, social and cultural problems linked to agriculture. Was one of the founders of the cultural and sociological journal 'Microcosmo'. Writes poetry.



BALDI, Monica Stefania

26.04.1959

Architect

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

A free-lance architect who has completed courses in environmental impact assessment and courses abroad in town planning and architecture. Teacher in vocational training. Involved in town planning and the environment. ◊ Former member of the National Environment Council and coordinator of the Tuscany Regional Environment Council. Former member of the Tuscany Regional Women's Council. ◊ Former vice-chairman of the provincial committee of the Red Cross. District councillor on Pistoia town council and coordinator of the town-planning and public works committee (1981-1985). ◊ Author of publications on rehabilitation of the environment and town planning and historic city centres. Promoter of the 'Made in Italy' campaign abroad.

BALDINI, Valerio

25.10.1939

Executive

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in law.

**BALFE, Richard A.**

14.05.1944

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE



Educated at Brook Secondary Modern School, Sheffield, (to 1960) and the London School of Economics (1967-1971) B.Sc. (Hons.). Served in the London Irish Rifles (Territorial Army) (1961-1967). ◊ Prior to being elected to the European Parliament, was successively employed by H.M. Foreign Office, research officer for the British Government Committee of Enquiry into one parent families, political secretary of the Royal Arsenal Co-op and a director of the Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS). ◊ Treasurer of the British Labour Group of MEPs (1984-1987 and 1991-1994) and secretary (1987-1989). ◊ European Parliamentary Labour Party Spokesperson on Defence (1994 to date). Quaestor of the European Parliament (since 1994). ◊ European Parliament rapporteur on human rights in Turkey (1985), Bangladesh (1987) and Romania (1993).



BANOTTI, Mary

29.05.1939

Member of the European Parliament

Ireland

FG

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

State registered nurse. Diploma in Psychology.



BARDONG, Otto

02.10.1935

Professor

Germany

CDU

MEP: 24.07.1984-24.07.1989

19.07.1994

PPE

Studied history, German, philosophy and education at the University of Mainz. Ph.D.; Professor of history and the teaching of history at the Karlsruhe Teacher Training College (1973). Elected rector of the college (from 1991 until his re-election to the EP). ◊ Chairman of the Worms district CDU (1971-1995); member of the Rhineland-Palatinate CDU District Executive Committee (since 1973); ◊ Member of Worms Municipal Council (1974-1994); Member of the Rhineland-Palatinate Land Assembly (1975-1984). ◊ Quaestor in the EP. ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Europa-Union Deutschland. ◊ Federal Order of Merit, First Class. Leibniz Medal of the Academy of Sciences and Literature, Mainz.

BARÓN CRESPO, Enrique

27.03.1944

Lawyer, economist

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in law (University of Madrid). Graduate in business studies (ICADE - Catholic Institute of Management). Graduate of ESSEC (School of Economic and Commercial Science), Paris. Lecturer in agricultural economics at the National Institute for Agricultural Studies, Valladolid and in economic structure at the University of Madrid (1966-1970). Practising lawyer (1970-1977). ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1977-1989). Economics spokesman of the Socialist parliamentary group (1977-1982). ◊ Minister for Transport, Tourism and Communications (1982-1985). ◊ Member of the Bureau of the Socialist Group in the EP. President of the European Parliament (1989-1992). ◊ President of the International European Movement (1987-1989). ◊ Author of several publications (since 1965).

BARROS MOURA, José

08.10.1944

Lawyer, university lecturer

Portugal

PS

MEP: 01.01.1986-18.12.1991
19.07.1994

PSE



Law graduate. M.A. in legal studies. Former professor of labour law at the Lisbon University Law Faculty. Director-General for collective labour relations at the Ministry of Labour (1974-1975). Lecturer in Community law at the Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa. ◊ Founder and leader of the non-party Left Platform political association. Former coordinator and researcher in the research section of the General Confederation of Portuguese Workers. ◊ Author of various works on legal, trade union and political subjects. Regular contributor to the press.

**BARTHET-MAYER, Christine**

22.12.1948

Member of the European Parliament

France

Radical Energy

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Master's degree in civil law. ◊ Special assistant to the Prefect of Haut-Rhin, dealing with the minimum income for social integration. Member of Colmar Municipal Council.

**BARTON, Roger**

06.01.1945

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Engineering Technician's Certificate. ◊ Former full-time Labour Party and trade union secretary. ◊ City councillor (1971-1989).

BARZANTI, Roberto

24.01.1939

Journalist

Italy

PDS

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Studied history and literature in the Faculty of Letters and Philosophy at Pisa Teacher Training College. ◊ Member, Tuscan Regional Committee of the PDS. ◊ Former Deputy Mayor and councillor responsible for town planning on Siena City Council. Member of Siena City Council (1967-1984); Mayor of Siena (1969-1974); senior member of Siena City Council (1974-1975 and 1979-1984). Member of Regional Council of Tuscany (1975-1979); senior member of the Tuscan Regional Executive (1975-1979). ◊ Vice-President, 'Accademia senese degli Intronati'. Contributor to numerous newspapers and reviews. Author of books and studies on historical and literary subjects.

BAUDIS, Dominique

14.04.1947

Journalist

France

UDF-FD

MEP: 24.07.1984-20.06.1988

19.07.1994

PPE



Studied at the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Television journalist (1974-1981). ◊ Former Vice-Chairman of the CDS. Vice-Chairman of Force démocrate (since 1995). ◊ Mayor of Toulouse (since 1983). Chairman of the Greater Toulouse District Council (since 1992). Member of Haute-Garonne Departmental Council. Former Chairman of the Midi-Pyrénées Regional Council (1986-1988). Member of the National Assembly for Haute Garonne (1988-1994). ◊ First Vice-President of the Association of Mayors of French Cities. ◊ Author of 'La passion des chrétiens du Liban', 'Toulousain, Français, Européen', 'La mort en keffieh', and 'L'Union'.



BAZIN, Jean-Pierre

01.12.1947

Member of the European Parliament

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

First degree and Master's degree in history. Former teacher of history and geography ◊ RPR general delegate for political affairs, with responsibility for European affairs. ◊ Member of Nantes Municipal Council. Chairman of the Infrastructure Committee of the Pays de la Loire region.



BÉBÉAR, Jean-Pierre

23.09.1942

Professor of Medicine

France

UDF-PR

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Studied medicine at the University of Bordeaux II. Resident medical studentship (1969-1973); assistant hospital doctor; head of university clinical medicine department; university lecturer (since 1977). Head of department at university hospital (since 1983). ◊ Chairman of the Gironde Federation of the Republican Party. Member of the PR national bureau. ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Aquitaine Regional Council. ◊ Director of the University of Bordeaux's ear, nose and throat school. Numerous university missions over a 20 year period - lectures and surgical demonstrations - in the United States, Brazil, China, India, etc. and in most of the countries of Europe. ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit.

BELLERE', Spalato

03.05.1938

Cardiologist

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI



Graduate in medicine. Colonel in the reserve. ◊ Former chairman of the MSI-AN Group (Region of Campania). Member of the national leadership of the party. ◊ Former member of regional and town councils. ◊ Author of poetry in Neapolitan dialect (three publications). Author of scientific works. Knight of the Order of the Republic.

BENNASAR TOUS, Francisca

11.12.1943

Public relations specialist

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate of the Official School of Public Relations. Graduate in history (University of the Balearic Islands). ◊ Assistant teacher of history at the Social Centre of the Balearic Savings Bank (Ca'n Tapera). Director of 'Altior' Cultural Centre. Delegate of 'SHE Herencia' in the Balearic Islands. ◊ Head of the Department for Relations with Europe of Codefoc (Regional Government of the Balearic Islands). Member of the Interdepartmental Women's Committee.



BEREND, Rolf

01.10.1943

Teacher

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Qualified teacher (German language and literature, music). ◊ Member of the Thuringia CDU Land Executive Committee; Member of the Eichsfeld CDU District Executive Committee. Member of the CDU's Federal Committee on Europe, Bonn; Chairman of the CDU's Land Committee on Europe, Thuringia. ◊ Member of Gernrode Municipal Council. Member of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (March-September 1990). ◊ Land Chairman of the Europa-Union.



BERÈS, Pervenche

10.03.1957

Administrator at the French National Assembly

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Sciences (1978). Administrator at the National Assembly. ◊ PS national secretary. Member of the party executive bureau and national council.

BERNARD-REYMOND, Pierre

16.01.1944

Politician

France

UDF-FD

MEP: 24.07.1984-05.12.1986
25.07.1989

PPE



Degree in economic sciences, degree in sociology and graduate of the Grenoble Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Member of the Force démocrate bureau. UDF Departmental Chairman. ◊ Mayor of Gap. Former Member of the French National Assembly, State Secretary for the Budget and State Secretary for Foreign Affairs. ◊ Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark). Grand Officer of the Order of Merit (FRG). Grand Cross of the Order of Merit (Luxembourg). Grand Officer of the Order of Honour (Greece).

BERNARDINI, Antoine-François

24.08.1953

Director-General

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Degree and master's degree in economics and higher degree in regional planning. Director-general in local government. ◊ Member of the PS national policy bureau. ◊ Deputy mayor of Istres. Vice-Chairman of the Bouches-du-Rhone Regional Council. Former Member of the National Assembly.



BERTENS, Jan Willem

23.01.1936

Diplomat

Netherlands

D 66

MEP: 25.07.1989

ELDR

Grammar school (Maastricht). Degree in history (Nijmegen). Teacher (Hengelo). Worked at a management institute in The Hague. Embassy secretary in Uruguay and Cuba; chargé d'affaires in Sudan and Somalia. Spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Ambassador for Central America (Costa Rica). Ambassador for international cultural cooperation. Royal Army officer during military service. ◊ Knight of the Order of Orange Nassau. Decorated for long service as an officer. Investiture Medal (1980). Grand Officer of the Order of the Two Niles (Sudan). Commander of the Order of Merit (Federal Republic of Germany). Commander of the Order of Civil Merit (Spain). Officer of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium).



BERTHU, Georges

14.05.1950

Civil servant (leave of absence)

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Graduate of the National School of Administration (1978). Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Degree in law.

BERTINOTTI, Fausto

22.03.1940

Deputy

Italy

RC

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL



Industrial expert. ◊ Secretary of Rifondazione comunista. Formerly on the national staff of the CGIL (Italian General Labour Confederation). ◊ Author of: 'La camera dei lavori' (Ediesse) and 'La democrazia autoritaria' (Datanews).

BIANCO, Gerardo

12.09.1931

University professor

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



University teacher (of Latin at Parma) ◊ Member of the Political Bureau of the PPI. Former head of the National Research Office of the DC. Chairman of the Aldo Moro Foundation. ◊ Deputy (1968-1994). Former Chairman of the DC parliamentary group and Vice-President of the Chamber of Deputies. Former Minister of Education. ◊ Contributor to the Enciclopedia Italiana. Author of publications on Latin literature.



BILLINGHAM, Angela Theodora

31.07.1939

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

B.Ed. (London University College of Education); SDES (Oxford University Department of Education). ◊ Chair of constituency party. ◊ Former Banbury Borough Councillor and Cherwell District Councillor (Leader of the Labour Group). Mayor of Banbury (1970). Oxfordshire County Councillor. ◊ Justice of the Peace.



van BLADEL, Leonie G.L.

22.06.1939

Journalist

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Secondary school in Utrecht (1953-1959). Trained as a journalist (Amsterdam, 1963-1964). Press, radio and television journalist (since 1963). ◊ Member of various advisory committees and a committee member of various organizations in the field of foreign policy, development policy, human rights and journalism.

BLAK, Freddy

08.03.1945

Consultant

Denmark

A

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Former consultant, Federation of Office Workers, Denmark ◊ Chairman of the Social Democratic Party in Næstved.

BLOCH von BLOTTNITZ, Undine-Uta

20.08.1936

Interior decorator

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 24.07.1984-24.07.1989
19.07.1994

V



Founder member of DIE GRÜNEN. Former member of the Federal Executive Committee of Bündnis 90/Die Grünen.



BLOKLAND, Johannes (Hans)

05.03.1943

Economist

Netherlands

SGP/GPV/RPF

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Doctorate in economics. Lecturer at Erasmus University (Rotterdam). ◊ Former chairman of the GPV. Adviser to the GPV executive. ◊ Member of the Capelle aan den IJssel Municipal Council (until 1994). Former Deputy Mayor of Capelle aan den IJssel. Member of the South Holland Provincial States (until 1995). ◊ Member of the Advisory Committee on Foreigners, Ministry of Justice.



BLOT, Yvan M.

29.06.1948

Administrative inspector

France

FN

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI

National School of Administration (1971-1973). Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Degree and higher degree (DES) in economics. Administrative inspector at the Ministry of the Interior (1973-1986). ◊ FN departmental secretary for Bas-Rhin. Member of the FN national policy bureau. FN national research delegate. ◊ Member of the Strasbourg Municipal Council and Urban Council. Vice-Chairman of the Alsace Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly for Pas-de-Calais (1986-1988). ◊ President of the Ionian Circle. President of the Association for the Development of Direct Democracy. ◊ Author of 'Les racines de la liberté' (1985), 'La démocratie confisquée' (1989) and 'Baroque et politique' (1992).

BÖGE, Reimer

18.12.1951

Farmer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Qualified agricultural engineer. ◊ Chairman of the CDU's Federal Committee on Agricultural Policy. Member of the Schleswig-Holstein CDU Land Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the managing board of the Schleswig-Holstein Land Association of Youth Organizations (1973-1981). President of the European Council of Young Farmers (1977-1980).

BÖSCH, Herbert

11.09.1954

Municipal official

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Studied sociology at the University of Konstanz (FRG). Master of Arts (1978). ◊ District chairman of the SPÖ in Bregenz. ◊ Member of the Austrian Bundesrat (1989-1994). Member of the Austrian Parliament (since 07.11.1994).



BONDE, Jens-Peter

27.03.1948

Author

Denmark

J

MEP: 17.07.1979

EDN

Higher school leaving certificate (Åbenrå State school, 1966). Studies in political science (Århus University, 1966-1973). Editor (1973-1979). ♦ Member of the National Executive of the June Movement. ♦ Numerous books and other publications on the EU.



BONIPERTI, Gian Piero

04.07.1928

Company manager

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Chairman of Sisport Fiat, a company which manages sport for Fiat. Former chairman and managing director of Juventus football club. ♦ Honorary chairman of Juventus football club. Commendatore; Grand Officer of the Italian Republic.

BONTEMPI, Rinaldo

02.01.1944

Teacher

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Member of Porte town council (Turin). Former mayor of Porte. Former member of Piedmont Regional Council.

BOOGERD-QUAAK, Johanna L.A.

01.03.1944

Community worker

Netherlands

D 66

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Second phase of higher social and community work education (higher social work). Official with 'Humanitas' (social services organization) (1976-1994). Chairman of the Regional Manpower Services Board (Zeeland) (1990-1994). ◊ Member of the D66 executive (until 1994). ◊ Member of the Provincial States of Zeeland (1978-1990).



BOSSI, Umberto

19.09.1941

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

LN

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Federal Secretary of the Northern League. ♦ Senator (1987-1992). Deputy since 1994.



BOTZ, Gerhard

15.09.1955

Land improvement engineer

Germany

SPD

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Qualified land improvement engineer. Doctor of agronomy. ♦ Chairman of Saalfeld-Rudolstadt district SPD. Member of Thuringia SPD Land Executive Committee. ♦ Member of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (18.3.1990-3.10.1990). Member of the Bundestag (3.10.1990-3.12.1990).

BOURLANGES, Jean-Louis

13.07.1946

Member of the European Parliament

France

UDF-AD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Graduate of the National School of Administration. Graduate teaching qualification in modern languages. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Commissioner of Audit at the Court of Auditors. ◊ Member of the UDF political bureau for directly affiliated members. ◊ Member of Haute-Normandie Regional Council (since 1986). ◊ President of the European Movement - France. ◊ Author of 'Droite, année zéro' (1988) and 'Le diable est-il européen?' (1992).

BOWE, David Robert

19.07.1955

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



B.Sc. (Sunderland Polytechnic); PGCE (University of Bath); DMS (Teesside Polytechnic). ◊ Former member of the Regional Executive of the Labour Party.



BREDIN, Frédérique

02.11.1956

Member of the European Parliament

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

National School of Administration. Degree in politics (Institute of Political Studies). Degree in civil law. Financial inspector at the Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance. ◊ Mayor of Fécamp (since 1989). Member of Haute-Normandie Regional Council. Minister for Youth and Sport (1991-1993).



de BRÉMOND d'ARS, Georges

20.04.1944

Farmer and forester

France

UDF-PPDF

MEP: 09.09.1988-24.07.1989

18.04.1993

PPE

Master's degree and higher degree (DES) in law. Master's degree in economics. Doctorate of letters. Diplomas from the French Press Institute and the Institute of European Law (Paris). ◊ General delegate of the national federation of 'Perspectives et réalités' clubs (1974-1984). Member of the PPDF political bureau, executive committee and national council; chairman of the PPDF national committee on Europe. Member of the UDF National Council and the Landes UDF Departmental Council. ◊ Member of ministerial private offices (1973-1981). ◊ Member of the Economic and Social Council (1975-1976 and 1979-1984). ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit.

BREYER, Hiltrud

22.08.1957

Political scientist

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 25.07.1989

V



Studied political science in Saarbrücken and Berlin. Qualified political scientist. ◊ Former member of the Greens' Saarland Executive Committee. Former member of the Greens' Federal Central Committee. ◊ Municipal councillor. ◊ Former spokeswoman of the Citizens' Action Group Against the Militarization of the Saarbrücken-Ensheim Airport.

BRINKHORST, Laurens Jan

18.03.1937

Professor

Netherlands

D 66

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Grammar school in The Hague (1948-1954). Studied law at the State University of Leiden (1954-1959) and Columbia University, New York (1959-1960). Worked in a New York law firm (1960-1961). Senior research assistant and lecturer (State University of Leiden, 1962-1965); lecturer and acting director of the Europe Institute (State University of Leiden, 1965-1967); professor of European law (State University of Groningen, 1967-1973). Deputy judge (Groningen, 1970-1972). Head of the Commission delegation in Japan (1983-1986). Director-General for the Environment at the Commission (Brussels, 1987-1994). ◊ Member of the Groningen Provincial States (1970-1972). Member of the Second Chamber (1977-1982). D66 group vice-chairman (1977-1981). D66 group chairman (1981-1982). State Secretary for Foreign Affairs (1973-1977). ◊ Advisor to various international organizations. ◊ Various publications on Europe. Extraordinary professor in international environmental law (Leiden State University, since 1991). Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion. Various foreign decorations.



BROK, Elmar

14.05.1946

Journalist

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.06.1980

PPE

Studied at the Centre for European Governmental Studies, University of Edinburgh. Radio journalist. ◊ CDU deputy district vice-chairman. Chairman of Ostwestfalen-Lippe CDU District Executive Committee and member of North-Rhine/Westphalia CDU Land Executive Committee. Member of the CDU's Federal Committee. Chairman of the CDU's Federal Committee on Foreign and Security Policy. Vice-Chairman of Junge Union Deutschlands (1973-1991). ◊ EP representative on the Reflection Group which prepared the 1996 Intergovernmental Conference. Former PPE Group coordinator on the Temporary Committee on German Unification (1990) and the Committee of Inquiry into the Drugs Problem and on the Committee on Social Affairs. ◊ Vice-Chairman and Chairman of the Democrat Youth Community of Europe (DEMYC) (1971-1981). Chairman of the International Young Democratic Union (IYDU) (1981-1983). Vice-Chairman of the International Democratic Union. ◊ Author of many essays and articles for journals and books, particularly on foreign and social policy.



BURENSTAM LINDER, Staffan

13.09.1931

Professor

Sweden

M

MEP: 09.10.1995

PPE

Doctor of Economics. Vice-Chancellor of the Stockholm School of Economics (1986-1995). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1969-1986). Minister for Commerce (1976-1978, 1979-1981). ◊ Deputy chairman of the Moderate Party (1970-1981). ◊ Member of the Board of Governors of the Bank of Sweden (1982-1994) and its chairman (1991-1994). Member of the Board of Governors of the China-Europe International Business School, Shanghai (since 1994). ◊ Published several works on trade policy and international economics.

BURTONE, Giovanni M.S.

04.08.1956

Doctor

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in medicine and surgery. Specialist in cardiology. ◊ Member of the National Council of the PPI. ◊ Regional deputy (Sicily). Formerly regional councillor (responsible for agriculture and forests and the land and the environment) and provincial councillor (responsible for economic development - Catania).

CABEZÓN ALONSO, Jesús

09.03.1946

Civil servant

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in law. Civil servant in the Social Security Department. ◊ Member of the PSOE (1976). ◊ Member of Santander City Council. Deputy in the Cantabria Regional Parliament. ◊ Senator (1982-1986). ◊ Press articles.



CABROL, Christian E.A.

16.09.1925

Honorary professor of cardio-vascular surgery

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Doctor of medicine (1954). Honorary surgeon, Paris hospitals (1965). Former head of the department of cardio-vascular surgery of the Pitié-Salpêtrière hospital group. Honorary President of France Transplant. Former scientific director of the Paris public school of surgery. Chairman of the board of governors of the Sainte-Anne Hospital. Chairman of the Claude Bernard Association. Chairman of the National Food Council. ♦ Member of the RPR national council. ♦ Member of the council, 13th arrondissement, Paris. Member of the Paris Council. ♦ Special assignment for the Foreign Minister of assessing France's position in the international health institutions. In charge of reception facilities for foreign doctors training in France. Officer of the National Order of Merit (1987); Officer of the Legion of Honour (1992).



CACCAVALE, Ernesto

22.08.1963

Deputy director of marketing

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Secondary school-leaving certificate in scientific subjects. Graduated in law at the University of Naples. Journalist. Deputy director of television marketing. ♦ Deputy regional coordinator for Forza Italia (Campania).

CALIGARIS, Luigi

04.10.1931

Journalist

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Studied at the Academy of Modena (1953). Former military attaché in London. Lecturer in strategy at the State University of Bologna and at the Army School of Warfare. Former head of the Military Policy Office at the Ministry of Defence (1978-1982). Former brigadier. Free-lance journalist and leader-writer working for important national newspapers and news programmes. Member of the editorial committee of the journals "Defence Analysis" and "Open Economies Review". ◊ Former special adviser to the Minister of Defence. ◊ Member of the International Institute for Strategic Studies in London. Government candidate for a post of director at the WEU Research Institute. Co-author (with Piero Ostellino) of "I nuovi militari" (Mondadori) and author of "Difesa europea. Proposte e sfide", published by Edizioni Comunità (Mondadori) and "Paura di vincere" (Rizzoli 1995).

CAMISÓN ASENSIO, Felipe

20.06.1929

Agricultural engineer

Spain

PP

MEP: 12.12.1995

PPE



Doctorate in agricultural engineering. Graduate of the World Bank Institute for Economic Development. ◊ Provincial president of the PP for Cáceres. Regional president of the PP for Extremadura. ◊ Member of the Spanish Congress (8th, 9th and 10th parliamentary terms).

* entered on 12 December 1995, replacing Mrs Mercedes DE LA MERCED MONGE, who resigned on 6 December 1995.



CAMPOS, António

04.07.1938

Agricultural engineer

Portugal

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Agricultural engineer. ◊ Member of the secretariat, the political committee and the national executive of the Socialist Party. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1975-1994). Former Secretary of State for Agricultural Development. Former Secretary of State for Agricultural Planning. Former Secretary of State attached to the Prime Minister's Office.



CAMPOY ZUECO, Luis

31.12.1938

Teacher of history and psychology

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in history. Graduate in psychology. Primary school teacher. Head of planning and inspection (IFP) for the regional government of Navarre. Deputy head of a technical institute. ◊ Mayor of Tudela. Deputy in the Regional Parliament of Navarre. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the PP. President of the Local Committee.

CANDAL, Carlos

01.06.1938

Lawyer

Portugal

PS

MEP: 17.10.1995

PSE



Law graduate. Lieutenant in the territorial reserve. ◊ Member of the PS national executive and the PS national Political Committee. ◊ Member of the Constituent Assembly (1975-1976). Elected as Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1976-1983, 1985-1995). ◊ Member of the Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly (1988-1996). ◊ Grand Officer of the Order of Liberty.

→ entered on 17 October 1995, replacing Mr João SOARES, who resigned on 15 October 1995.

CAPUCHO, António

03.01.1945

Company manager

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 25.07.1989

ELDR



Graduate in management and business studies. ◊ Assistant Secretary-General of the Social Democratic Party (PSD) (1975-1976). Secretary-General of the PSD (1978-1984). Vice-Chairman of the National Policy Committee (1987-1989). Vice-Chairman of the European Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Party. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (elected 1980, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1991). Chairman of the PSD parliamentary group (1984-1987). State Secretary in the Prime Minister's Office (1981-1983). Minister for Parliamentary Affairs (1987-1989) ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament.



CARLSSON, Gunilla

11.05.1963

Business economist

Sweden

M

MEP: 09.10.1995

PPE

Advanced course in economics specializing in accounting/auditing. Worked as financial controller and auditor. Political administrator, Moderate Party's office in the Swedish Parliament. ◊ Former vice-chairman of the Moderate Party's Youth League. ◊ Vice-chairman of the Young Democrat Union.



CARNERO GONZÁLEZ, Carlos

24.11.1961

Specialized administrative expert

Spain

IU

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Specialized administrative expert. ◊ Conscientious objector. ◊ IV international relations and foreign policy secretary.

CARNITI, Pierre

25.09.1936

Journalist

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Graduate in business studies. ◊ Former General Secretary of CISL. Former Vice-President of the ETUC. ◊ Former senator.

CARRÈRE D'ENCAUSSE, Hélène

06.07.1929

University lecturer

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Doctorates in history, letters and human sciences (Paris, Sorbonne). ◊ Vice-Chairman of the French Diplomatic Archives Commission. ◊ Author of eighteen works, translated into twenty languages. Knight of the Legion of Honour. Officer of Arts and Letters.



CARS, Hadar

14.06.1933

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

FP

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

Master of Political Science and Bachelor of Arts (Stockholm University, 1959). Captain in the Svea Life Guards reserve. ◊ Chairman of the Liberal Party's European council (since 1992). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1980-1982, 1985-1994); chairman of the EEA Committee (1992-1993). Chairman of the Swedish Parliament's EU delegation (1992-1994). Minister for Trade (1978-1979). Chairman of government committees of inquiry on energy, overseas broadcasting, South Africa and aid for democracy (1977-1990). ◊ Supreme Commander of the Mexican Order of the Eagle. Officer of the Polish Order of Merit.



CASINI, Carlo

04.03.1935

Magistrate

Italy

PPI

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Graduate in law. Appeal Court judge. Journalist. ◊ Deputy (1979-1984). ◊ Chairman of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights of the European Parliament. ◊ President of the Italian Pro-Life Movement. Author of essays on justice, the family and drug addiction. Silver Medal of Merit of Social Redemption.

CASINI, Pier Ferdinando

03.12.1955

Company manager

Italy

CCD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Bologna). ♦ National coordinator of the Christian Democratic Centre. Member of the DC national leadership (until 1992). ♦ Deputy (since 1983).

CASSIDY, Bryan M.D.

17.02.1934

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE



Educated at Ratcliffe College, Leicester, and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, MA (Law). Non-executive director and company adviser. His activities also include writing and lecturing. ♦ Member of the National Union Executive Committee of the Conservative Party. Has held the offices of constituency vice-chairman and constituency treasurer in the Conservative Party. ♦ Member of the Greater London Council for Hendon North (1977-1986). ♦ Author of 'Councils in Business'(1969); 'Workers on the Board'(1970); 'Red Tape - Scourge of the 90s' (1994); 'Decision Making in the European Union' (1995).



CASTAGNÈDE, Bernard

07.11.1944

Lecturer in law, lawyer

France

MRG

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Doctor of law; graduate teaching qualification in public law and politics; graduate of the Institute of Political Studies. Lawyer. Lecturer at the University of Paris I. ◊ Member of the national secretariat of the MRG (Left Radical Movement). ◊ Consultant with the International Monetary Fund. ◊ Knight of the Legion of Honour. Knight of the Order of Academic Palms.



CASTAGNETTI, Pierluigi

09.06.1945

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in political science. ◊ Former head of the national political secretariat of the DC and the PPI. ◊ Member of Regional Council. Deputy in the Italian Parliament (10th and 11th legislatures).

CASTELLINA, Luciana

09.08.1929

Journalist

Italy

RC

MEP: 17.07.1979

GUE/NGL



Graduate in law. Former editor of *Nuova Generazione*, *Il Manifesto*, *Pace e Guerra* and *Liberazione*. ◊ Former member of the leadership of the PDUP, the PCI and Rifondazione comunista. ◊ Elected to the Chamber of Deputies (1976, 1979, 1983 and 1992). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Culture, Youth, Education and the Media. ◊ Commander of the Order of Merit of the Republic of Argentina.

CASTRICUM, Frits

19.04.1947

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Advanced elementary education. Newspaper and industrial journalist. ◊ Deputy Chairman and acting chairman of the Labour Party (PvdA). ◊ Member of the Second Chamber (1977-1994). First Vice-President of the Second Chamber; chairman and vice-chairman of various Second Chamber standing committees. Secretary and Treasurer of the PvdA Group in the Second Chamber. ◊ Member of the supervisory board of Netherlands Railways. Member of the supervisory board of Scansped Holland. ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion.



CAUDRON, Gérard

27.02.1945

Mayor of Villeneuve d'Ascq

France

PS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Degree in economics. ◊ Mayor of Villeneuve d'Ascq (since 1977). ◊ President of 'Unité 89 pour l'Europe' (association for a progressive, political Europe with a social dimension).



CEDERSCHIÖLD, Charlotte

28.09.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

M

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Degree in political science, law, economic history and German (1970). ◊ Former vice-chairman of the Moderate Party's Women's Federation. Member of the Moderate Party's Executive (1990-1995). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1988-1995). Former member of the Committees on Economic Affairs, the Labour Market and Civil Law Legislation. Former member of the EU delegation. ◊ First vice-chairman of the European Women's Union. ◊ Member of the Board of the Foreign Affairs Ministry recruitment unit. Member of the Board of the Wasa insurance company; former member of the executive committee of the Bank of Sweden's jubilee fund, and of the Board of the Patent and Registration Office and of the Caroline Institute.

CELLAI, Marco

05.03.1944

Senior civil servant

Italy

AN

MEP: 07.10.1988-24.07.1989

19.07.1994

NI



Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. ◊ Provincial secretary of MSI-AN (Florence); Member of the national leadership and national political secretariat of MSI-AN. ◊ Member of Florence city council since 1970. Deputy in the 11th legislature. ◊ Vice-chairman of the Florence-Europe Cultural Centre.

CHANTERIE, Raphaël M.G.

22.11.1942

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

CVP

MEP: 17.12.1981

PPE



Member of the CVP party bureau and executive. Member of the Christian Democrat International political bureau. ◊ Chairman of the Belgian delegation in the PPE Group. ◊ Chairman of the Textile and Clothing Industry Council (Belgium).



CHESA, Raymond

10.02.1937

Teacher

France

RPR

MEP: 17.04.1993

UPE

Science degree. Teacher. ◊ RPR departmental secretary. ◊ Mayor of Carcassonne. Former Vice-Chairman of the Aude Departmental Council. Former Vice-Chairman of the Languedoc-Roussillon Regional Council. ◊ President of the departmental fisheries federation. ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit.



CHICHESTER, Giles Bryan

29.07.1946

Map publisher

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Educated at Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford; MA (Hons.) in Geography. ◊ Constituency chairman, Hammersmith (1984-1987). Euro-constituency chairman, London West (1987-1988). Member of the National Union Executive Committee (1988-1990). ◊ Trustee of United Charities of St James's Church, Hammersmith United Charities and St Peter's Hammersmith Schools Foundation. Chairman of Trustees of Dr Edwards' and Bishop King's Estate Charity (1990-1993). ◊ Author of pamphlet 'Living with Nuclear Energy'. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

CHRISTODOULOU, Efthymios

02.12.1932

Economist

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 24.07.1984-11.04.1990
19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate of Athens College (1951); B.A. Economics (Hamilton College, 1953); M.A. Economics (Columbia University, 1955). Managing Director of National Investment and Industrial Development Bank; Chairman, Board of Directors of Olympic Airways. Chairman, National Bank of Greece; President, Union of Greek Banks; Governor, Bank of Greece; ♦ Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs; Minister for Economic Affairs;

COATES, Kenneth

16.09.1930

University professor

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



First-class honours degree (BA) in Sociology (University of Nottingham, 1959). Reader in the sociology of adult education at the University of Nottingham (until 1989); now Special Professor of Adult Education. ♦ Author and co-author of 20 books, including 'Poverty - the Forgotten Englishmen', 'Trade Unions in Britain' and 'The Making of the Labour Movement'.

**COHN-BENDIT, Daniel Marc**

04.04.1945

Journalist

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

Passed university entrance examination. ◊ Municipal councillor in Frankfurt/Main, ◊ Journalist.

**COLAJANNI, Luigi Alberto**

02.10.1943

Architect

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Member of the national leadership of the PDS.

COLINO SALAMANCA, Juan Luis

05.05.1947

Civil servant, lawyer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in law (University of Valladolid). Member of the general technical section of the national civil service. ◊ Secretary-General of the PSOE in Valladolid. Member of the Federal Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1977-1986). ◊ Order of Constitutional Merit.

COLLI COMELLI, Ombretta

21.09.1943

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Studied medicine. Actress, author and producer.



COLLINS, Gerard

16.10.1938

Public representative

Ireland

FF

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

BA (University College, Dublin). ◊ Vice-President of Fianna Fáil. ◊ Member of the Irish Parliament (for 29 years). Twice Minister of Foreign Affairs; thrice Minister for Justice and Home Affairs; former Minister for Posts and Telegraphs and Communications. ◊ President of the Council of the European Union during the Irish Presidency.



COLLINS, Kenneth D.

12.08.1939

Member of the European Parliament, former lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

B.Sc. (Hons.) in Geography (University of Glasgow); M.Sc. (Strathclyde University). Former lecturer. ◊ Chairman of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (1979-1984 and since 1989). ◊ Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society. Honorary Fellow of the Institute of Water and Environmental Management. Author of various papers on environment and health policy.

COLOMBO SVEVO, Maria Paola

21.01.1942

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in political science. ◊ Responsible for the PPI's policy on women at national level. ◊ Former senior member of a regional council and senator (during three legislatures).

COLOM I NAVAL, Joan

05.07.1945

Economist, university lecturer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in politics, economics and commerce (University of Barcelona, 1969). Doctorate in economics and management science (Autonomous University of Barcelona, 1976). University lecturer (since 1969). Lecturer in Applied Economics (Public Finances) at the Barcelona University Faculty of Economic and Business Sciences (since 1982). ◊ Member of the National Council of the Socialist Party of Catalonia (PSC) and of the party's Executive Committee. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1982-1986). ◊ Author of 'Les bases fiscals de l'Estatut d'Autonomia 1979' (1980) and of various research studies and articles on economic subjects, particularly in the fields of fiscal devolution and urban economics.



CORNELISSEN, Petrus A.M.

13.01.1934

Civil engineer

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Qualified as a civil engineer at Delft Technical University. Hydrological engineer with the Inland Waterways Department, Nigeria (1958-1962); project director for an international construction company (1962-1969); head of the 'De Dommel' and 'De Aa' Water Control Boards (1981-1984). ◊ Member of Best Municipal Council (1966-1974). Member of Eindhoven Conurbation Council (1966-1970). Member of the Second Chamber (1967-1981). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Transport and Tourism (since 1994). ◊ Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe. Vice-President of the WEU Assembly (1970-1981). Advisory member of the Netherlands delegation to the UN. ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion. Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau.



CORREIA, Quinídio

23.12.1951

Doctor

Portugal

PS

MEP: 30.10.1995

PSE

Graduate in medicine. Specialist in urology. Fellow of the European Board of Urology. ◊ Member of the PS Political Committee and of the PS Regional Committee of Madeira. Chairman of the Medical Trade Union (SIM) of Madeira. ◊ Has contributed to specialized medical journals.

→ entered on 30 October 1995, replacing Mr António VITORINO, who resigned on 28 October 1995.

CORRIE, John Alexander

29.07.1935

Farmer

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 10.03.1975-18.12.1975

01.03.1977-16.07.1979

19.07.1994

PPE



Educated at Kirkcudbright Academy, George Watson's College and Lincoln Agricultural College. Commissioned in the New Zealand Army. ◊ Member of Parliament (1974-1987); Party Whip, Parliamentary Private Secretary at the Scottish Office. ◊ Former Chairman of the Transport Users' Consultative Committee for Scotland. Member of the Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. ◊ Author of 'Forestry in Europe' and 'Fish Farming in Europe'; co-author of 'Towards a Community Rural Policy'.

COSTA NEVES, Carlos

16.06.1954

Lawyer

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Law graduate. Former executive director of SATA-Air Azores. ◊ Member of the regional council of the PSD in the Azores. ◊ Regional Secretary for Social Affairs and Regional Secretary for Internal Administration in the Azores regional government (1981-1992). Deputy in the Azores Regional Assembly (1980-1992). ◊ Representative of the Autonomous Region of the Azores in the negotiations for the defence and cooperation agreement between Portugal and the US. ◊ Author of 'A Encruzilhada' and 'Governar é Escolher.'

**COT, Jean-Pierre**

23.10.1937

University lecturer

France

PS

MEP: 18.05.1978-16.07.1979
24.07.1984

PSE

Lecturer in the Faculties of Public Law and Politics. ◊ Various publications on international law and political sociology.

**COX, Patrick**

28.11.1952

Public representative

Ireland

Non Party

MEP: 25.07.1989

ELDR

MA (Trinity College, Dublin). ◊ Former lecturer in economics, N.I.H.E., Limerick. Former television journalist. ◊ Member of Dáil Éireann for Cork South Central (1992-1996).

CRAMPTON, Peter Duncan

10.06.1932

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



BA (Hons.) in Geography (University of Nottingham); PGCE (University of London); MA in African Studies (University of Birmingham); Postgraduate Diploma in West European Studies (University of Hull). ◊ Has held various political party offices at branch, constituency and regional level. ◊ Author of various journal articles on electoral geography, regional planning and population.

CRAWLEY, Christine M.

09.01.1950

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Drama teacher and Director of Youth Theatre. ◊ Local government councillor (1979-1983). ◊ Deputy Leader of Labour MEPs in the European Parliament (1994 to date).



CREPAZ, Irene

17.04.1945

Clerk

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE

Trained as wholesale clerk. ◊ Member of the Tirol Land Party Executive Committee. Vice-Chairwoman of the Innsbruck district SPÖ. Chairwoman of SPÖ Women's Group in Innsbruck. ◊ Member of the Bundesrat.



CROWLEY, Brian

04.03.1964

Public representative

Ireland

FF

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Diploma in Law. ◊ Member of Seanad Éireann (1993-1994). ◊ Member of the National Economic and Social Forum.

CUNHA, Arlindo

15.11.1950

Economist

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Graduate in economics of the University of Oporto. Postgraduate studies (Master of Philosophy) in Agricultural Economics (Reading). ♦ Chairman of the Tábua Municipal Assembly. Former deputy in the Assembly of the Republic. Former Minister of Agriculture. Former Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Former assistant Secretary of State to the Minister of Agriculture. Former Secretary of State for Agricultural Development.

CUNNINGHAM, Tony A.

16.09.1952

School teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (Hons.) in History and Politics (University of Liverpool). ♦ Chair of Workington Constituency Labour Party. ♦ Former Mayor of Workington. Former leader of Allerdale Borough Council.



CUSHNAHAN, John Walls

23.07.1948

Public representative

Ireland

FG

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

B.Ed. (Queens University, Belfast). Member of the Institute of Public Relations. ◊ General Secretary of the Alliance Party of Northern Ireland (1974-1982); Chief Whip of the party (1982-1984), and Leader (1984-1987). ◊ Member of the Northern Ireland Assembly (1982-1986). ◊ Frequent contributor to national and international publications.



D'ANDREA, Giampaolo V.E.

18.07.1949

University professor

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in philosophy (University of Pisa). Professor at the University of Basilicata (Contemporary History). ◊ Member of the PPI secretariat and official responsible for cultural affairs. ◊ Member of Basilicata Regional Council (1979-1991); regional councillor responsible for the Budget and Planning (1985-1990). Chairman of the Group of Regional Councils (1990-1991). Deputy in the national parliament. ◊ Author of essays and research studies on the Catholic movement, the modern and contemporary history of the Mezzogiorno and social and religious history.

DANESIN, Alessandro

03.03.1962

Chartered accountant

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in business studies.

DANKERT, Pieter

08.01.1934

Politician

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 18.10.1977-07.11.1989
19.07.1994

PSE



Trained as a teacher; senior secondary teaching certificate in history. ◊ Former international secretary of the PvdA. Former member of the PvdA executive. ◊ Former Member of the Second Chamber. Former chairman of the Second Chamber's Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs. Former State Secretary for Foreign Affairs. ◊ Former President of the European Parliament. ◊ Former extraordinary professor in European Studies ((University of Amsterdam). Former President of the Netherlands Institute for Peace Studies. Former Chairman of the Atlantic Commission. ◊ Grand Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau. Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion. Numerous foreign decorations.



DARRAS, Danielle

22.12.1943

Member of the European Parliament

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Deputy mayor of Liévin. Deputy Chairman of the Pas-de-Calais Departmental Council.



DARY, Michel J.M.

20.09.1945

Company director

France

MRG

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Secondary education (Marseilles). Head, then director of the office of the Minister for Posts and Telecommunications (1992-1993). ◊ President-delegate of Radical. ◊ Former deputy mayor of Marseilles (1983-1989). Member of the Bouches-du-Rhône Departmental Council (since March 1994). Former member of the Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur Regional Council (1986-1992). ◊ Knight of the Legion of Honour.

DASKALAKI, Katerina

26.03.1944

Journalist

Greece

POL.AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Law (University of Athens). Worked for 'Journalists in Europe' (1975-1976). Journalist (since 1961). For many years chief editor and correspondent for the 'Typos' periodical; political affairs correspondent and columnist for daily press; first female political editor and first female editor of daily newspaper. Full member of the Athens Association of Newspaper Editors. Lectured in the Media Studies Department of the Panteion University. ◊ Member of the Board of 'Journalists in Europe' ◊ Translations of literary and philosophical works. Botsis Foundation Award for Journalism.

DAVID, Wayne

01.07.1957

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



BA (Hons.) in History (Cardiff University, 1976-1979); research (Swansea University, 1979-1982); Postgraduate Certificate in Further Education (Cardiff University, 1983). Fellow, University of Wales College of Cardiff (1995). ◊ Former member of Welsh Labour Party Executive Committee. ◊ Treasurer of the European Parliamentary Labour Party (1989-1991). Leader of the European Parliamentary Labour Party, Vice-Chair, Group of the Party of European Socialists. ◊ Author of 'Building on Maastricht: a Left Agenda for Europe' (1993). Editor of and contributor to 'Going Forward in Europe' (1994).



DE CLERCQ, Willy C.E.H.

08.07.1927

Lawyer

Belgium

VLD

MEP: 17.07.1979-17.12.1981
25.07.1989

ELDR

Doctorate in law (State University of Ghent). Degree in notarial studies (State University of Ghent). MA in social sciences (Syracuse University, USA). ◊ Member of the VLD bureau. Honorary chairman of the ELDR party. ◊ Former Deputy Prime Minister. Former Minister for the Budget. Former Minister for Finance. Former Minister for Foreign Trade. ◊ Former Member of the Commission with responsibility for external economic relations and trade. ◊ Former Chairman of the IMF Interim Committee. ◊ Chairman of the European Movement in Belgium. Chairman of the Union of European Federalists, Belgium. ◊ Minister of State. Numerous Belgian and foreign decorations.



DE COENE, Philippe C.

28.08.1960

Copywriter

Belgium

SP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Grammar school (Kortrijk). First degree in political and social sciences (State University of Ghent). ◊ Chairman of the Kortrijk-Roeselare-Tielt federation of the Socialist Party. ◊ Author of the report 'Het uur van de cultuur'.

DECOURRIÈRE, Francis F.M.

22.11.1936

Member of the European Parliament

France

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Member of the Force démocrate national bureau.

**DE ESTEBAN MARTIN, Laura**

08.08.1962

Civil servant

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law. Official, University of Madrid. ◊ Research and Programmes Secretary for the PP in Madrid. ◊ Deputy in the Madrid Regional Parliament. ◊ Medal of Honour of the University of Madrid.

**DE GIOVANNI, Biagio**

21.12.1931

University professor

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

**DELL'ALBA, Gianfranco**

24.05.1955

European Community official

Italy

Pannella Reform Group

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Graduate in political sciences. ◊ Former Secretary-General of the Green Group in the European Parliament.

DE LUCA, Stefano

07.04.1942

Lawyer

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in both law and political science. Assistant lecturer in international law at the University of Palermo. ◊ Regional secretary and member of the central office of the PLI. National chairman of the Unione de Centro. ◊ Deputy (in the 9th, 10th and 11th legislatures). Former Under-Secretary-of-State for Finance.

DE MELO, Eurico

28.09.1925

Chemical engineer

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Graduate in chemical engineering of the University of Oporto. Honorary doctorate, University of the Minho. Member of the Senate, University of the Minho. Member of the administrative council, Catholic University of Oporto. ◊ Chairman of the PSD Congress. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic. Former Deputy Prime Minister. Former Minister for the Interior. Former Minister for Defence. Member of the Council of State. ◊ Grand Cross of the Military Order of Christ. Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France).



DEPREZ, Gérard M.J.

13.08.1943

Sociologist

Belgium

PSC

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

First university qualification in philosophy and arts; degree in sociology; Doctor of Sociology. Assistant lecturer at the Catholic University of Louvain (1966-1977). ◊ Chairman of the PSC since 1982. Former political general secretary of the PSC-CVP and political secretary of the PSC. ◊ Former adviser to the Minister for French Culture and head of the Deputy Prime Minister's private office.



DESAMA, Claude J.-M.J.

09.10.1942

University lecturer

Belgium

PS

MEP: 10.05.1988

PSE

Doctor of philosophy and letters. Extraordinary professor at the University of Liège. Chair in economic and social history at the University of Liège. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party bureau. ◊ Member of Verviers Municipal Council. ◊ Member of the scientific committees of the National Fund for Scientific Research. Board member of the Walloon Water Authority. Chairman of the management board of the EDP Service of the University of Liège. Chairman of the Peltzer-La Tourelle Hospital, Verviers.

de VRIES, Gijs M.

22.02.1956

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 24.07.1984

ELDR



Degree in political science. ◇ Former member of Leiden municipal council. ◇ Chairman of the ELDR Group in the European Parliament. ◇ Chairman of the Atlantic Commission. ◇ Founder Observer of the European Union Baroque Orchestra.

DÍEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, Carmen

29.08.1942

Graduate in political science

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 06.07.1987

PSE



Graduate in political science and sociology of the International Affairs department, University of Madrid. Further studies at Oxford and Paris and in Switzerland. Holds qualifications in French, English and German. Director of the Prime Minister's Private Office (20.07.1976-13.05.1977). Higher education lecturer for the French Cooperation Service in Côte d'Ivoire (1965-1968). ◇ Former member of the council of the European Broadcasting Union (Televisión Española). Founder member of the European Environmental Alliance (March 1988). Member of the Spanish Refugee Aid Commission. Member of the Movement for Peace, Disarmament and Freedom. ◇ Awarded the environment prize of the Federation of Friends of the Earth (NGO).

**van DIJK, Nel B.M.**

22.10.1952

Documentalist

Netherlands

Green Left

MEP: 17.12.1986

V

Grammar school. Training in librarianship.

**DILLEN, Karel C.C.**

16.10.1925

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

Vl. Blok

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI

Senior secondary education. ◊ Chairman of Vlaams Blok. ◊ Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1978-1987). Member of the Senate (1987-1989). ◊ Author of 'Wim Maes', 'Wij, marginalen', 'Vlaanderen in Straatsburg', etc.

DIMITRAKOPOULOS, Giorgos

18.09.1952

Expert on international law and journalist

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens). Master's degree in International Affairs (American University, Washington); postgraduate studies in international law and diplomatic history, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy (Boston, USA). Press attaché, Greek Embassy, Washington (1977-79); special adviser to the Prime Minister (1984-1986); special adviser to the Minister for Foreign Affairs (1986-1989); ♦ Member of national delegations (NATO, CSCE, ICAO and UN); ♦ Articles published in Greek newspapers and periodicals.

DI PRIMA, Pietro Antonio

10.03.1947

Company manager

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in law. ♦ Director of the Italian Banking Association. ♦ Commendatore.



DONNAY, Jacques

07.01.1925

Chairman of the Nord Departmental Council

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Degree in law. Honorary colonel of the reserve. ◊ Chairman of the RPR departmental committee. ◊ Former member of Lille Municipal Council. Former member of Lille Urban Community Council. Chairman of the Nord Departmental Council. Former member of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais Regional Council. ◊ Knight of the Legion of Honour. Officer of the National Order of Merit. Member of the Order of the British Empire.



DONNELLY, Alan John

16.07.1957

Trade union national finance manager

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Educated at Sunderland University. ◊ Former National Finance Officer for the General, Municipal and Boilermakers Union. Former director of the Unity Trust bank. ◊ Former Secretary of the European Parliamentary Labour Party. PSE spokesperson on the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy. ◊ Founder of the Alliance of Maritime Regions in Europe. Founder of the Transatlantic Audiovisual Roundtable. Member of the Board of the European Institute. ◊ Author of 'G7 and the European Community', 'Meeting the Challenge of a Social Europe' and 'Low Pay in the North of England'.

DONNELLY, Brendan Patrick

25.08.1950

Political consultant

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



MA (Double First) in Classics (Christ Church, Oxford). ◊ Served in the Foreign Office in London and Bonn. Secretariat of British Conservative Group, European Parliament (1982). Political Adviser to Group chairman (1983). Member of the private office of Lord Cockfield, European Commission (1986). Special adviser to leader of the Conservative Members of the European Parliament (1990-1994).

DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, Bárbara

27.07.1945

Teacher

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 06.07.1987

PSE



Graduate in humanities of the University of Uppsala (Sweden) (1971). Interpreter. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party of Euskadi-PSOE (since 1978).



DURY, Raymonde M.E.A.

22.07.1947

Sociologist

Belgium

PS

MEP: 31.03.1982

PSE

Degree in social sciences. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party bureau. ◊ Member of Jette Municipal Council.



DYBKJÆR, Lone

23.05.1940

Chemical engineer

Denmark

B

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Chemical engineer. ◊ Member of the Folketing (1973-1977 and 1979-1994). ◊ Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Centre for Data Processing. Member of the Board of Governors of the Københavnske Bank.

EBNER, Michl

20.09.1952

Publisher and businessman

Italy

SVP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (studied at the universities of Innsbruck, Padua and Bologna). Journalist (1971-1979). ◊ Political activist in the SVP youth group (since 1972). Member of the SVP leadership (since 1979). Member of the standing committee for questions concerning the Province of Bolzano. ◊ Deputy (1979-1994), member of the committee on public works and the environment (1979-1987) and the agriculture committee (1987-1994) and member of the Bureau of the Chamber of Deputies (1987-1994).

EISMA, Doeke

30.12.1939

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

D 66

MEP: 13.03.1973-03.10.1974

11.06.1981-23.07.1984

19.07.1994

ELDR



Degree in sociology (State University of Utrecht). ◊ Former Member of the First Chamber. Former Member of the Second Chamber. ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion.



ELCHLEPP, Dietrich

07.03.1938

Senior government official (rtd)

Germany

SPD

MEP: 06.02.1996

PSE

Sales representative. Studied law and economics. Passed first and second state law examinations. Senior government official (rtd). ◊ Chairman of Emmendingen district SPD (1976-1989). Member of SPD Land and federal committees. Delegate to Land and federal party conferences. ◊ Former senior government official in the Federal Ministry for Education, Science and Technology (Bonn). Member of the Bundestag (1976). ◊ Founder and chairman of the 'Bürgeraktion zum Schutz der Demokratie' (1966-1980). ◊ Specialist publications on education and science. Recipient of the Theodor Heuss Prize.

→ entered on 6 February 1996, replacing Mrs Heinke SALISCH, who resigned on 1 February 1996.



ELLES, James E.M.

03.09.1949

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Educated at Eton College and Edinburgh University. Joined the EC Commission in 1976; assistant to the Deputy Director-General for Agriculture in charge of agricultural markets (1980-1983). ◊ Worked in the Conservative Research Department during the 1979 General Elections and as assistant to MPs in the 1974 and 1983 General Elections. ◊ A founder of the European Baroque Orchestra (EBO). Author of 'Policies for Interdependence' (1980) and '1992: Implications and Potential' (1988); co-author of 'In search of a Common Fisheries Policy' (1984).

ELLIOTT, Michael N.

03.06.1932

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Educated at Brunel College of Technology (chemistry and general science degree course). ◊ Has held various offices in the Labour Party (chair, secretary, treasurer) at parliamentary, constituency and borough level. ◊ Author of several articles on EU education policy.

ELMALAN, Mireille C.

08.01.1949

Technician

France

PCF

MEP: 25.07.1989

GUE/NGL



Baccalaureate. ◊ Member of the national committee of the Communist Party. ◊ First deputy mayor of Pierre-Bénite.



EPHREMIDIS, Vassilis

31.12.1915

Lawyer

Greece

KKE

MEP: 02.11.1981

GUE/NGL

Graduate of Faculty of Law (Athens University). Lawyer (since 1941). Journalist, editor of the newspaper 'Eleftheri Ellada' (1946-47). Editor-in-chief of the newspaper 'Avgi' (1951-56). ◊ Member of EAM (National Liberation Front) during the Nazi occupation. Member of the Central Committee of the Greek Communist Party. ◊ MP for the United Democratic Left (1950-1967) for the districts of Athens, Thessaloniki and Serres. ◊ Bureau member of the World Peace Council. ◊ Decorated for valour during the Greek-Italian War (1940-1941).



ERIKSSON, Marianne

17.05.1952

Political secretary

Sweden

V

MEP: 09.10.1995

GUE/NGL

Political secretary ◊ Recreation instructor's qualification. ◊ Secretary, environmental and international affairs. District ombudsman. Member of Vänsterpartiet's women's committee.

ESCUADERO, José Antonio

12.10.1936

University professor

Spain

PP

MEP: 17.12.1987-24.07.1989

22.11.1989

PPE



Doctorate in law. ◊ Professor, University of Madrid. Director of summer courses, University of Madrid. Director-General for Emigration. Member of the board of directors of Radiotelevisión Española. ◊ Senator during the first democratic parliament. ◊ Member of the Royal Academy of Jurisprudence and Legislation. Director of the International Institute for the History of the Inquisition. ◊ Awarded the National History Prize (1969 and 1979). Order of Constitutional Merit.

ESTEVAN BOLEA, María Teresa

26.10.1936

Industrial engineer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Industrial engineer (Higher Technical Institute of Industrial Engineering, Barcelona). Diploma in welding. Diploma in environmental engineering. Director-General for environmental questions, Ministry of Public Works (1977-1982). Engineer for the Ministry of Industry. Lecturer at postgraduate level. Consultant. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the PP. Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes, representing Madrid (1987-1993). Spokeswoman for energy and the environment. ◊ Author of various publications.



EVANS, Robert J.E.

23.10.1956

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

B.Ed. (University of London Institute of Education, 1978); MA (University of London Institute of Education, 1993). ♦ President of the Leatherhead branch of the National Union of Teachers (1983-1985). Chair of Hersham Borough Labour Party (1982-1985) and of Chertsey and Walton Constituency Labour Party (1987-1989).



EWING, Winifred M.

10.07.1929

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

SNP

MEP: 07.07.1975

ARE

MA; LLB. Notary. Former President of the Glasgow Bar Association. ♦ President of the Scottish National Party. Former President of the European Free Alliance. Member of Parliament for Hamilton (1967-1970) and for Moray and Nairn (1974-1979). ♦ Honorary Doctorate from the Open University. Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. Member of the Law Society of Scotland. Honorary Doctorate of Law, University of Glasgow (1995).

FABRA VALLÉS, Juan Manuel

04.02.1950

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Madrid). Two years of doctoral study in private law. ◊ Member of the National Executive of the PP. Member of the provincial executive committee and provincial president of the PP for Tarragona; President of the PP in Catalonia. ◊ Member of the municipal council of Tortosa (1979-1983). ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1982-1994). ◊ Member of the North Atlantic Assembly (1982-1989). Member of the Assembly of the Western European Union (1986-1994). Member of the Assembly of the Council of Europe (1989-1994). ◊ Honorary Member of the Council of Europe.

FABRE-AUBRESPY, Hervé

20.07.1956

Counsel, Council of State

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Graduate of the École Polytechnique. Graduate of the National School of Administration. Reserve lieutenant in the tank corps (cavalry). Counsel of the Council of State. ◊ Former RPR national secretary. Former member of the RPR National Council. ◊ Special adviser in the office of the Minister for the Interior (1986-1988). ◊ Junior lecturer at the Aix-en-Provence Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Officer of the Equatorial Star.



FALCONER, Alexander C.

01.04.1940

Insulator/labourer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Educated at St. Joseph's Primary School and St. John's Junior Secondary School. Apprentice machine-tool fitter (1955-1958). Served in the Royal Navy as stoker and leading stoker (1959-1968). Worked for the Department of the Environment, the Department of Health and Social Service (hospital stoker) (1968) and the Ministry of Defence (1969-1984). ◊ Offices in the Transport and General Workers' Union: shop steward (1970-1984); lay delegate, National Negotiating Committee (1973-1984); political delegate, Labour Party (1977-1984). Functions in the Labour Party (member since 1973); TGWU Constituency Party Delegate; Political Officer, Youth Officer and Education Officer, Dunfermline East and West Constituency Labour Parties.



FANTUZZI, Giulio

17.09.1950

Manager of a cooperative

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in civil engineering (University of Bologna). ◊ Member of the PDS leadership of Reggio Emilia. Member of the PDS Regional Committee of Emilia-Romagna.

FARASSINO, Gipo

11.03.1934

Artist

Italy

LN

MEP: 19.05.1994

ELDR



Studied art. ◊ Regional secretary of the Northern League (Piedmont). ◊ Deputy (in the 11th legislature). ◊ Commander of the Order of Merit of the Italian Republic.

FARTHOFER, Erich

27.04.1951

Engine driver

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Trained as engine driver and engine allocation manager. ◊ SPÖ district chairman. Member of the Lower Austria Land Party Executive Committee. ◊ Municipal councillor. Member of the Bundesrat (since 1986). ◊ Silver Decoration of the Republic of Austria.



FASSA, Raimondo

18.07.1959

Teacher and lawyer

Italy

LN

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in law and philosophy. ◊ Northern League federal party official responsible for local authorities. ◊ Mayor of Varese (since 1993).



FAYOT, Ben

25.06.1937

Teacher

Luxembourg

POSL

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Doctor of philosophy and letters; diploma of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Chairman of POSL. ◊ Member of Luxembourg Municipal Council. ◊ Author of 'Sozialismus in Luxemburg'.

FERBER, Markus

15.01.1965

Engineer

Germany

CSU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Qualified engineer specializing in electrical engineering (university study). ◊ Municipal councillor in Bobingen. ◊ Chairman of the Junge Gruppe (young Members' section) of the PPE Group.

FÉRET, Daniel

07.08.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

FN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI





FERNÁNDEZ-ALBOR, Gerardo

07.09.1917

Doctor

Spain

PP

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. Specialist in general surgery and the digestive system. Former head of hospital surgical division, Santiago de Compostela. ◊ Founder of the Galician People's Party (Spanish Christian-Democrat team). ◊ Former president of the Galician Regional Government. ◊ Former chairman of the University of Santiago governing body. Former president of the Surgeons' Association of Galicia. ◊ Grand Cross (with star), Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany. Grand Cross of the Liberator San Martín (Argentina). Grand Cross of the Order of Diego de Losada (Venezuela). War Cross. Campaign Medal. Red Cross of Military Merit.



FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN, Fernando

29.05.1943

Doctor

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in medicine and surgery. Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. Specialist in neurology (University of Navarre). Associate professor of neurology at the University of Navarre. Titular professor of neurology at the Faculty of Medicine of the University of La Laguna. Head of the Neurology Department at the University Hospital of the Canary Islands. ◊ Regional President of the Social Democratic Centre party (CDS) in the Canary Islands (1983-1989). ◊ Former President of the Regional Government of the Canary Islands. Deputy in the Canary Islands Regional Parliament (1983-1994). Chairman of the PP parliamentary group in the Canary Islands Regional Parliament (1991-1994). ◊ Member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Santa Cruz de Tenerife. Member of the Spanish Neurological Association. Member of the European Society of Neurology. ◊ Telecommunications Order of Merit (Gold Medal). Member of the Order of Samán de Aragón (Venezuela). Member of the Order of Francisco de Miranda.

FERRER, Concepció

27.01.1938

Member of the European Parliament

Spain

UDC

MEP: 06.07.1987

PPE



Graduate in humanities. Specialist course in romance philology (Strasbourg University). ◊ Leader of UDC (1984-1986). ◊ Former member of Figueras municipal council (Gerona province) (1978). Deputy in the Catalan Regional Parliament (1980-1987). First Vice-President of the Catalan Regional Parliament (1980-1984). ◊ Member of the PPE political bureau. ◊ Vice-President of the European Union of Christian Democrats and President of the Union of Christian Democratic Women. ◊ Adviser to the EPP Group's Robert Schuman Christian-Democrat Foundation.

FERRI, Enrico

17.02.1942

Magistrate

Italy

CCD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Graduate in law. Lawyer. Former researcher at the National Research Centre (CNR). University lecturer. Journalist. ◊ Former member of the Supreme Council of the Magistrature; former Chairman and General Secretary of the National Association of Italian Magistrates; President of the Lunigiana Centre for Legal Studies, Pontremoli. ◊ Former Minister for Public Works. ◊ Author of legal and other publications, including 'Informatica giuridica ed ordinamento giudiziario' and 'Giudice anch'io'. Academic distinction of the University of Pavia.



FILIPPI, Livio

12.06.1946

Manager of a cooperative

Italy

Patto Segni

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Senior official in the CISL trade union, former national secretary responsible for textile workers, Secretary-General for the Region of Emilia Romagna and member of the national executive. ◊ Former managing director of ERVET, member of the board of directors of CITER and vice-chairman of the Federation of Cooperatives of Modena. ◊ Member of the national leadership of Patto Segni.



FINI, Gianfranco

03.01.1952

Journalist

Italy

AN

MEP: 25.07.1989-11.05.1992

19.07.1994

NI

Graduate. ◊ National coordinator of AN; former national secretary of MSI. ◊ Deputy in the national parliament (since 1983).

FITZSIMONS, (Jim) James

16.12.1936

Politician

Ireland

FF

MEP: 24.07.1984

UPE



Member of Meath County Council (1973-1984). Member of Dáil Éireann, representing Meath (1977-1987). Minister for Energy (1982).

FLORENZ, Karl-Heinz

22.10.1947

Businessman, farmer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Municipal councillor in Neukirchen-Vluyn (1984-1992). ◊ Leader of the CDU/CSU group in the EP. Coordinator on the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection.



FLORIO, Luigi Andrea

07.04.1953

Lawyer

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Graduate in law. Senior partner in a legal practice specializing in safeguarding the rights of small businesses. ◊ Member of Asti town council (1980-1994); senior member of Asti town council with responsibility for culture and legal issues (1986-1990). ◊ As a free-lance journalist he was the editor for fifteen years of the liberal journal "Il Duemila" and the author of various publications on problems afflicting public administration, including "Libro bianco sulla regione rossa" and "Il dottore è fuori stanza".



FONTAINE, Nicole

16.01.1942

Member of the European Parliament

France

UDF-FD

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Highest doctoral degree in public law; graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Member of the Force démocrate executive council and the UDF political bureau. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ Author of various works, including: 'Guide juridique de l'enseignement privé associé à l'Etat par contrat' and 'Les députés européens: qui sont-ils? que font-ils?'.

FONTANA, Alessandro

15.08.1936

University lecturer

Italy

CCD

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Lecturer in contemporary history at the Business Studies faculty of Brescia University. Journalist and essayist. Former editor of 'Il Popolo'. ◊ Former national Vice-Secretary of the DC. Co-founder of the Christian Democrat Centre. ◊ Member and senior member of Lombardy Regional Council. Senator and Minister. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ An academic interested in Catholic culture and contemporary ideologies. Has written various historical and biographical books and essays and various political works including: 'La controrivoluzione cattolica in Italia: 1820-1830' (1968), 'L'identità minacciata' (1986) and 'Il futuro dell'Europa: le sue radici cristiane' (1996).

FORD, Glyn

28.01.1950

Academic

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



B.Sc. in Geology (University of Reading); M.Sc. in Marine Earth Science (University College, London). ◊ Member of the Labour Party National Executive Committee (1989-1993). ◊ Leader of the European Parliamentary Labour Party (1989-1993). ◊ Member of the Council of Ministers Consultative Committee on Racism and Xenophobia. ◊ Vice-Chair of the Labour Movement in Europe. Treasurer of the Anti-Nazi League. President of the Inter-Parliamentary Council Against Anti-Semitism, European Parliament Section. ◊ Member of the editorial board of the 'Tribune'. Author of 'The Future of Ocean Technology' (1987), 'Fascist Europe' (1992) and 'Evolution of a European' (1994).



FORMENTINI, Marco

14.04.1930

Industrial manager

Italy

LN

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Graduate in law; post-graduate diploma from the College of Europe. ◊ Mayor of Milan. Deputy (1992-1993). Chairman of the Northern League parliamentary group.



FOUQUE, Antoinette

01.10.1936

Lecturer, psychoanalyst

France

Radical Energy

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Doctor of politics; research director (University of Paris VIII). ◊ Chairman of the Women's Alliance for Democracy, for which she has carried out a number of international missions. ◊ Author of press and journal articles, a collection of essays 'Women in movements, yesterday, today, tomorrow' and 'Il y a deux sexes' (1995). Knight of the Legion of Honour. Knight of the Order of Arts and Letters.

FRAGA ESTÉVEZ, Carmen

19.10.1948

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in humanities. Graduate in law.

**FRIEDRICH, Ingo**

24.01.1942

Economist

Germany

CSU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Doctor of political science; qualified economist. Captain in the reserve. ◊ CSU party vice-chairman. ◊ International Vice-Chairman of the Pan-European Union. Land Chairman of the Protestant Association (EAK). ◊ Bavarian Order of Merit. Federal Order of Merit. Mérite Européen.





FRUTOS GAMA, Manuela

18.05.1956

Primary school teacher

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Diploma in languages. Primary school teacher. ◊ Member of the Regional Committee and Provincial Committee. Member of the local Executive Committee. ◊ Former member of the Regional Parliament and the Provincial Assembly. ◊ Mayor.



FUNK, Honor

27.06.1930

Agricultural engineer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Qualified agricultural engineer (technical college). ◊ Chairman of the district agricultural committee. ◊ Municipal councillor in Gutenzell (1962-1989). Member of Biberach District Assembly (1969-1994). Member of the Bundestag (1981-1989). ◊ Federal Order of Merit with Ribbon.

GAHRTON, Per

02.02.1943

Sociologist

Sweden

MP

MEP: 01.01.1995

V



Doctorate in sociology (1983). ◊ Member of the Executive of the Green Party. ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1976-1979, 1988-1991 and 1994-1995); former member of the Committee on Foreign Affairs. ◊ Author of some 30 books.

GALEOTE QUECEDO, Gerardo

27.01.1957

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Madrid). Diploma in Community law (Catholic University of Salamanca). ◊ Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Political Secretary of the PPE. Member of the PPE political bureau. ◊ Secretary-General of the Foundation for European Studies. Member of the advisory committee of the Ibero-American People's Foundation. Member of the Humanism and Democracy Foundation committee.



GALLAGHER, Pat the Cope

10.03.1948

Member of the European Parliament

Ireland

FF

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

B.Comm. (University College, Galway). ◊ Member of Donegal County Council (1979-1991); Vice-Chairman (1982-1983) and Chairman (1985-1986). Member of Dáil Eireann (since 1981). Minister of State: at the Department of the Marine (1987-1989 and 1992-1993) and at the Department of the Gaeltacht (1989-1993). ◊ Member of the County Donegal Vocational Education Committee. Member of the Board of Management of Rosses Community School and the Tourism College, Killybegs. Chairman of Arranmore Island Vocational School.



GARCÍA ARIAS, Ludivina

13.12.1945

Secondary school teacher

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE

Graduate in history (National University of Mexico). Graduate in the history of America (Madrid). ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Former member of Oviedo City Council. Former member of the Provincial Assembly. Member of the Regional Council. Deputy in the Cortes (1980-1986). ◊ Member of the North Atlantic Assembly (1983-1986). ◊ Chairman of the Spanish League for Democratic Education. Chairman of 'Euro-Acom'.

GARCÍA-MARGALLO Y MARFIL, José Manuel

13.08.1944

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Deusto). Master of Law (Harvard Law School). International Tax Program (Harvard Law School). Inspector of national finances. ◊ Former training secretary for the Union of the Democratic Centre (UCD). Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1977-1993). ◊ Former Director-General for Community Development. ◊ Various publications including works on taxation and finances: 'El IVA' (1985), 'El IVA: reglamento y contabilización' (1986), 'La financiación de las comunidades autónomas' (1982). Grand Cross of Civil Merit. Member of the Order of the Constitution.

GAROSCI, Riccardo

05.07.1955

Businessman

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in modern and economic history, specialized in marketing. ◊ Member of economic and environmental working groups (Ministry for Industry, European Community). Former Director-General of FEDERCAM (1984-1994). Former member of the Price Observatory of Unioncamare (a public watchdog body). Member of the "Eco-Label" Forum of the European Communities. Director of AIDA; Author of many articles and publications on commerce, the environment and consumer affairs.



GARRIGA POLLEDO, Salvador

06.08.1957

Economist

Spain

PP

MEP: 06.07.1987-24.07.1989
19.07.1994

PPE

Economist. Diploma in foreign trade. ◊ Secretary for Sectoral Relations of the PP. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1989-1993).



GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, Carles-Alfred

22.11.1945

Economist

Spain

CDC

MEP: 01.01.1986

ELDR

Economist. Doctorate in economics (Autonomous University of Barcelona). M.A. in industrial economics (University of Sussex). ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the Catalan Democratic Convergence (CDC). CDC spokesman on European policy. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1980-1987). ◊ Member of the Institute for Catalan Studies and specialist in industrial economics. ◊ Author of 'El Parlamento Europeo' (1986 and 2nd ed. 1994), 'El Acta Unica Europea' (1989), 'La Unión Europea' (1992), 'Fer Europa' (1994) y '1986-1996: Deu Anys d'integració europea' (1996).

de GAULLE, Charles

25.09.1948

Lawyer

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 17.04.1993

EDN



Degree in law. Graduate of the Institute of Political Studies (Paris). ◊ Deputy mayor of Rueil-Malmaison (1989-1990). Member of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais Regional Council (1986-1992).

GEBHARDT, Evelyne

19.01.1954

Freelance translator

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Passed university entrance examination. Studied linguistics, politics and economics in Paris, Stuttgart and Tübingen. Arts degree. ◊ Member of the Baden-Württemberg SPD Land Executive Committee (since 1989). Federal vice-chairwoman of the Working Party of Social-Democratic Women (ASF). ◊ Member of the executive committee of Grain de Sel (international women's organization with headquarters in Paris). Member of an association supporting a school for children with communication difficulties. International lecturing (women's rights, biotechnology, genetic engineering).



GHILARDOTTI, Fiorella

25.06.1946

Member of Regional Council

Italy

PDS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate in business studies. Has worked for the ENAIP (the ACLI vocational training body), first as a teacher and subsequently at the regional headquarters. ◊ Has been an active member of the trade union CISL since 1974. ◊ Former Chairman of the Lombardy Regional Council. At present member of the Regional Council. ◊ Member of the Bureau of the Committee of the Regions. ◊ She is concerned with social and health policy and services, as well as territorial problems of the Metropolitan area and has special interest in the training sector, specializing in the study of psychosocial relations.



GIANSILY, Jean-Antoine

08.02.1947

Financial controller at the Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance

France

CNI

MEP: 19.05.1995

UPE

Arts degree; master's degree in philosophy (University of Nice, 1969). Degree in political and social economics (University of Nice, 1970). Studied at the Institute for Advanced Studies in National Defence (Orléans, regional session, 1978). ◊ Chairman of the CNI. ◊ Deputy Mayor of Paris (since June 1995). ◊ Author of 'Le Pouvoir, le réel et l'illusoire' and 'Pinay, l'Indépendant'. Knight of the National Order of Merit. Knight of the Order of Agricultural Merit.

→ entered on 19 May 1995, replacing Mr Jean-Pierre RAFFARIN, who resigned on 18 May 1995.

GILLIS, Alan Leslie

22.09.1936

Farmer

Ireland

FG

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Educated at Dublin High School and Bolton Street College of Technology, Dublin (engineering). Deputy President of the Irish Farmers Association (1983-1987) and President (1989-1994). Former Chairman of the National Advisory Council on Animal Health and Disease Eradication. ◊ Vice-President of COPA (1993-1994). ◊ Former Chairman/Director of Galway Aquatic Enterprises. Chairman/Director of G.R. Properties Ltd (registered office at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary). Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland.

GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, José María

17.06.1935

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Salamanca). Legal adviser to the Cortes. Lawyer. Assistant lecturer in political law, University of Madrid (until 1965). ◊ Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Vice-chairman of the PPE Group. Member of the PPE Bureau. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ Chairman of the Steering Committee of the Centre for Community Studies. Patron of the Foundation for Humanism and Democracy. ◊ Author of: 'El problema regional en Europa', 'Comentarios a la ley de arrendamientos rústicos', 'Control y autonomías' and various other legal publications. Cross of the Order of Agricultural Merit.



GIRÃO PEREIRA, José

01.03.1938

Lawyer

Portugal

CDS-PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Diploma in primary school teaching. Law graduate. Former primary school teacher. Former prosecutor at the Industrial Relations Court. ◊ Member of the National Council of the CDS-PP. Member of the District Political Committee and the National Political Committee of the CDS-PP. ◊ Mayor of Aveiro. Former deputy in the Assembly of the Republic. ◊ Gold medal of the parish of São Bernardo (Aveiro).



GLANTE, Norbert

08.08.1952

Automation engineer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Qualified automation engineer. ◊ Chairman of the Potsdam district council (1990-1994).

GLASE, Anne-Karin

24.07.1954

Member of the European Parliament, social worker

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Children's nurse and social worker. ◊ Member of the Federal Executive Committee of the Women's Union of the CDU. ◊ PPE coordinator on the Committee on Women's Rights.

GOEPEL, Lutz

10.10.1942

Farmer, agricultural engineer

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Doctor of agronomy. Qualified farmer. Agricultural engineer. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the Saxony Land Union (CDU).



GOERENS, Charles

06.02.1952

Farmer

Luxembourg

DP

MEP: 15.01.1982-23.07.1984
25.10.1994

ELDR

Chairman of the Democratic Party. ◊ Former Member of the Luxembourg Parliament. Former President of the Western European Union. Former Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe.

▸ entered on 25 October 1994, replacing Mrs Lydie WURTH-POLFER, who resigned on 16 October 1994.



GÖRLACH, Willi

27.12.1940

Secondary school teacher

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Teacher in vocational education. ◊ Former member of the Hesse SPD Land Executive Committee. ◊ Former Member of the Hesse Land Assembly. Former minister of state. ◊ Chairman of the SPD Group of MEPs.

GOLDSMITH, Jimmy

26.02.1933

Chief Executive of the Goldsmith Foundation

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Finished his education in 1949. ◊ Founded a small company in 1953, which formed the basis of a number of industrial, commercial and financial enterprises. Retired from active business in 1990 and set up the Goldsmith Foundation for the protection of the environment. ◊ Author of 'Le Piège' (1993) and 'La Réponse' (1995).

GOLLNISCH, Bruno J.-J.M.

28.01.1950

University lecturer

France

FN

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI



Doctor of law. Higher education diplomas in political science and oriental languages. Former research fellow at the University of Kyoto (Japan). University professor (Japanese language and civilization). Commander in the naval reserve. ◊ Secretary-general of the National Front. ◊ Member of Lyons Municipal Council. Member of the Rhône-Alpes Regional Council. Former Member of the National Assembly for Rhône (1986-1988).



GOMOLKA, Alfred

21.07.1942

Geographer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Professor. Doctor of science. ◊ Member of the Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania CDU Land Executive Committee. ◊ Former Prime Minister of Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania. Former President of the Bundesrat. ◊ Vice-President of the Pan-European Union, Germany.



GONZÁLEZ ÁLVAREZ, Laura

09.07.1941

Nursing auxiliary

Spain

IU

MEP: 12.01.1993

GUE/NGL

Trained as nursing auxiliary. ◊ Member of the Regional Committee and the Federal Committee of IU. ◊ Member of Avilés City Council. Deputy in the Asturias Regional Parliament. President of the Asturias Regional Parliament.

GONZÁLEZ TRIVIÑO, Antonio

05.03.1951

Teacher of technical studies

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI



Trained as teacher of technical studies. Courses and seminars on economics and public administration. ◊ Chairman of the Regional Executive Committee of the PSOE in Aragon. Chairman of the Provincial Executive of the PSOE, Zaragoza. ◊ Mayor of Zaragoza. Deputy in the Regional Parliament of Aragon. ◊ Vice-president of the Spanish Federation of Municipalities and Provinces. ◊ Author of numerous articles.

GRAEFE zu BARINGDORF, Friedrich-Wilhelm

29.11.1942

Farmer

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 24.07.1984-05.11.1987
25.07.1989

V



Qualified agriculturist. PhD. ◊ Training and socialization of young farmers (1982).



GRAENITZ, Ilona

15.03.1943

Management trainer in adult education

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE

Studied at the Vienna University of Economics. Qualified business administrator. First state examination in the teaching of English. ◊ Member of local, regional and national SPÖ bodies. ◊ Former municipal councillor in Linz. Member of the Austrian Parliament. ◊ Former member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe. ◊ Publication of technical and medical language teaching materials and of economic case studies.



GRAZIANI, Antonio

15.08.1930

Journalist

Italy

PPI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in political science. ◊ Senator (1987-1994). ◊ Author of two books on the history of the Italian Communist Party and a book on Poland in the 60s.

GREDLER, Martina

29.12.1958

Oral surgeon

Austria

LF

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR



Studied medicine. Doctorate in general medicine (1985). Trained as oral surgeon. Dental practice in Vienna (since 1989). ◊ Former member of the Federal Executive Committee of the Liberal Forum; spokeswoman for the Committee on Foreign Policy; head of the Health Economics Project Group (1993-1994). ◊ Activities for the Liberal International: responsible for relations with the UN agencies located in Vienna. ◊ Member of the Austrian Parliament; Vice-Chairman of the Committee on Health (1994-1995).

GREEN, Pauline

08.12.1948

Parliamentary Officer for Co-operative Union

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



BA in Social Sciences (Open University); M.Sc. in Comparative Government (London School of Economics). ◊ Member of the Labour Party National Executive Committee. ◊ Chair of the Group of the Party of European Socialists in the European Parliament.



GRÖNER, Lissy

31.05.1954

Senior telecommunications secretary

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Member of the Bavaria SPD Land Executive Committee. Member of the Federal Executive Committee of the Association of Social-Democratic Women (ASF). ◊ PSE Group coordinator on the Committee on Women's Rights. Spokeswoman for the SPD MEPs on women's and young people's issues. ◊ Member of: Workers' Welfare, Union of Postal Workers (DPG), Bund für Umwelt-und Naturschutz (BUND), Deutsches Kinderhilfswerk e.V., Internationale Frauenliga für Frieden und Freiheit (IFFF).



GROSCH, Mathieu J.H.

14.09.1950

Language teacher

Belgium

CSP-EVP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduated in Germanic languages, University of Liège. ◊ Member of the National Bureau of the CSP-EVP. Member of the Regional Bureau of the CSP-EVP. ◊ Mayor of the municipality of Kelmis. Former Chairman of the Council of the German-speaking Community of Belgium. Former Minister for the German-speaking Community. Former provincial councillor in Liège.

GROSSETÊTE, Françoise D.

17.05.1946

Lawyer

France

UDF-PR

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Degree in public law and political science. Certificate in employment law and social security ◊ Vice-Chairman of the PR, Loire. UDF national adviser. ◊ Member of Saint-Etienne Municipal Council (1983-1995). Deputy mayor of Saint-Etienne, with special responsibilities (since 1995). Member of Rhône-Alpes Regional Council (since 1986). ◊ President of the Pilat nature park (since 1989). Chairman of Smeddira (mixed investment company for research into the discharge of industrial waste in Rhône-Alpes). Chairman of the Saint-Etienne and Loire Association for Measuring Air Pollution.

GÜNTHER, Maren

18.06.1931

Headmistress

Germany

CSU

MEP: 31.08.1993

PPE



Attended schools in Mecklenburg, West Prussia and Schleswig- Holstein. Teacher training in Munich. Headmistress. ◊ CSU executive committee member at district and area level. Member of the Land Executive Committee of the Women's Union of the CSU. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the European Union of Women (EUW). ◊ Vice-chairwoman of the Bavarian Association of Headmasters and Headmistresses.



GUIGOU, Elisabeth

06.08.1946

Senior administrator (finance)

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Arts degree. Higher degree (DES) in American literature. First degree in economics. Lecturer at the Institute of Political Studies (Paris) (1976). Senior administrator (finance) (1974-1979). Financial attaché to the French Embassy in the United Kingdom (1979-1981). Technical adviser in the President's secretariat (1982-1988). Special adviser to the President (1988-1990). Minister with special responsibility for European Affairs (1990-1993). ◊ Member of the Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur Regional Council (since March 1992).



GUINEBERTIÈRE, Armelle

27.07.1944

Housewife and mother; politician

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Baccalaureate in elementary mathematics. Studied at the Nantes Faculty of Science. ◊ Chairman of the Deux-Sèvres RPR Federation and member of the national and regional councils. ◊ Member of Cerizay Municipal Council (Deux-Sèvres). Chairman of the association of communes of the Bocage Bressuirais. Vice-chairman of the Deux-Sèvres Departmental Council. Former deputy chairman of the Poitou-Charentes Regional Council, responsible for training and apprenticeship. Former member of the Training and Apprenticeship National Coordination Committee and chairman of the Training Observatory of the Conference of the Atlantic Regions of South East Europe.

GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, Antoni

19.01.1929

Paediatrician

Spain

IU-IPC

MEP: 06.07.1987

GUE/NGL



Graduate in medicine and surgery. Specialization in paediatrics. Specialist courses in Finland. ◊ General Secretary of the PSUC (1977-1981 and 1982-1986). Member of the Executive Committee of the PSUC. Member of the Federal Committee of the Spanish Communist Party (PCE). Member of the National Policy Committee on Catalonia. ◊ Deputy in the Catalan Regional Parliament (1980-1987). ◊ Member of the Catalan Regional Government (1977-1980). ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1977). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament.

HAARDER, Bertel

07.09.1944

Member of the Folketing

Denmark

V

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Degree in political science (1970). Teacher at Askov Folk High School (1968-1973). Lecturer in Aalborg (1973-1975). ◊ Member of the Executive of the Venstre (Liberal) Party (1972). ◊ Member of the Folketing (1975). Minister for Education and Research (1982-1993). ◊ Author of numerous books. Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog. Grand Cross of the Icelandic Falcon. Grand Cross of the Federal Republic of Germany's Order of Merit with ribbon.



von HABSBURG, Otto

20.11.1912

Writer

Germany

CSU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Doctor of Political Science. ◊ President of the International Pan European Union. ◊ Bavarian Order of Merit. Grand Cross of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany, etc.



HÄNSCH, Klaus

15.12.1938

Journalist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

Passed university entrance examination (1959). Studied political science, history and sociology in Cologne, Paris and Berlin; Ph.D. (1969). Lecturer at the University of Duisburg (since 1976). Honorary professor (1994). ◊ Chairman of Mettmann local area SPD (1972-1986). ◊ President of the European Parliament (since 1994).

HALLAM, David John Alfred

13.06.1948

Public relations officer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (University of Sussex); Diplomas in Management Studies and Marketing. ◊ Auditor, European Parliamentary Labour Party.

HAPPART, José H.G.

14.03.1947

Farmer

Belgium

PS

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Trained as an agricultural technician, specializing in farm management and accountancy. Held cantonal, provincial and regional offices in the Walloon Young Farmers Alliance (1965-1973); member of the executive committee of the Professional Farming Unions and representative of the European Young Farmers Centre (since 1973). ◊ Chairman of the Fourons Action Group (1978-1982 and since 1989). Co-founder of the 'Hérison' Youth Wing (Fourons) and of Radio Fourons (1979). Chairman of 'Wallonie, région d'Europe' (1986). ◊ First deputy mayor (since 1982) and mayor (January 1984) of Fourons. ◊ Has published books of interviews 'Au nom de la liberté' (C. Ledent), 'Portrait d'un rebelle tranquille' (M.-P. Eskénasi) and 'Happart de A à Z' (V. Vagman) and has taken part in several films. Hérison-Bruxelles Prize (1981) and the Maurice Bologne Prize (Free Wallonia Movement).



HARDSTAFF, Veronica Mary

23.10.1941

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

BA (Hons.) (Manchester University). ◊ Chair of Sheffield Labour Party. ◊ Local councillor, Sheffield. ◊ Chair of European Parliamentary Labour Party.



HARRISON, Lyndon H.A.

28.09.1947

Education administrator

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

BA (Hons.) (University of Warwick); MA (University of Sussex); MA (University of Keele). ◊ Councillor, Cheshire County Council (1981-1990). Vice-President of the Association of County Councils. ◊ Secretary of the European Parliamentary Labour Party (1991-1994).

HATZIDAKIS, Konstantinos

20.04.1965

Lawyer

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Faculty of Law (Athens); M.A. Political Communication (University of Kent). ◊ Chairman of New Democracy Youth (1992-1994).

HAUG, Jutta D.

08.10.1951

Business and financial adviser

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Chairwoman of the Western Westphalia district of the Social Democratic Women's Association. Member of the District Executive Committee. ◊ Former town councillor, Herten.



HAUTALA, Heidi

14.11.1955

Journalist

Finland

VIHR

MEP: 01.01.1995

V

Degree in Agriculture and Forestry Studies (Helsinki, 1988). Journalist (1976-1987). ◊ Chairman, Green Confederation (1987-1991). Member, Secretariat for European Greens (1989-1994). ◊ Member, Helsinki city council (1985-1994). Member of Parliament (1991-1995).



HAWLICEK, Hilde

14.04.1942

Teacher

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE

Studied history and German at the University of Vienna; doctorate. ◊ Member of the SPÖ Executive Committee. District party vice-chairwoman. ◊ Member of the Bundesrat (1971-1976). Member of the Austrian Parliament (since 1976). Minister for Education, Art and Sport (1987-1990).

HEINISCH, Renate Charlotte

15.12.1937

Pharmacist, self-employed

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied pharmacy at the universities of Vienna and Würzburg; passed state examination in pharmacy (Würzburg, 1962); licence to practise as pharmacist (1963) granted by the Bavarian Ministry of State; Doctor of science (Würzburg, 1966, biopharmacy). Research work at the universities of Mainz, Konstanz and Zürich and in the pharmaceutical industry. ◊ Member of Main-Tauber CDU District Executive Committee. Chairwoman of North Württemberg Education Committee. Chairwoman of Boxberg CDU Association. Vice-Chairwoman of the North Württemberg Women's Union. ◊ Former member of Baden-Württemberg Constitutional Court. ◊ Former member of the European Parents' Association. Former Vice-Chairwoman of the Federal Parents' Association; former Chairwoman of the Baden-Württemberg Parents' Advisory Board; Chairwoman of the Baden-Württemberg Parents' Association. ◊ Badge of Honour of the Land of Baden-Württemberg (1990). Federal Order of Merit with Ribbon (1993).

HENDRICK, Mark Phillip

02.11.1958

Electronics engineer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



B.Sc. (Hons.) in Electrical and Electronic Engineering; M.Sc. in Computer Science; C.Eng.; MIEE; Cert.Ed. ◊ Former Chair of Eccles Constituency Labour Party. ◊ Former Salford City Councillor. ◊ Labour Party spokesperson in the European Parliament for economic, monetary and industrial affairs.



HERMAN, Fernand H.J.

23.01.1932

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

PSC

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Doctorate in law and degree in economics from the Catholic University of Louvain. Lecturer at the Catholic University of Louvain (1968-1983). Professor at the University of Lovanium (Zaire) (1959-1962). Adviser at the National Bank of the Congo (1960-1964); Director of SNI (Belgian National Investment Company) (1964-1975). Vice-Chairman of DISTRIGAZ (1987-1994). ◊ Vice-Chairman of the PSC. ◊ Senator (1977-1978). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1978-1980). Minister for Economic Affairs (1975-1977). ◊ Member of the Dooge Committee. ◊ Author of 'Europe, mon pays' (1989).



HERMANGE, Marie-Thérèse

17.09.1947

Member of the European Parliament

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Degree in philosophy. ◊ RPR national secretary with responsibility for training and current problems. ◊ Local government officer with powers delegated by the Mayor of the 2nd arrondissement of Paris (1979-1982). Member of the Paris Council, with responsibility for schools (1983-1989). Deputy mayor of Paris with responsibility for health, hygiene and social welfare. Vice-Chairman of the Ile-de-France Regional Council.

HERNANDEZ MOLLAR, Jorge Salvador

03.09.1945

Civil servant

Spain

PP

MEP: 02.10.1995

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Madrid). Civil servant specializing in social security. ◊ Chairman of the PP in Melilla. Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Senator (3rd legislature). Deputy in the Cortes (4th legislature). Spokesman on health issues. ◊ Author of various publications on health and on the autonomous status of Melilla and Ceuta.

→ entered on 2 October 1995, replacing Mrs Celia VILLALOBOS TALERO, who resigned on 30 September 1995.

HERSANT, Robert E.V.

31.01.1920

Publisher

France

UDF-PPDF

MEP: 24.07.1984-21.04.1996

PPE



Member of the National Assembly for 28 years.

→ died on 21 April 1996, replaced by Mr André FOURÇANS.



HERZOG, Philippe A.R.

06.03.1940

University lecturer

France

PCF

MEP: 25.07.1989

GUE/NGL

Graduate of the Ecole Polytechnique and ENSAE (National School of Statistics and Economic Administration). Lecturer in economics. Honorary lieutenant of the reserve. ◊ Member of the Communist Party national bureau. ◊ Former member of the Economic and Social Council. ◊ Author of numerous articles and works, including 'La société au pouvoir' (1994). Awarded the Order of Academic Palms.



HINDLEY, Michael J.

11.04.1947

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

BA (Hons.) (London University); MA (Lancaster University).

HLAVAC, Elisabeth

25.02.1952

Civil servant

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Studied law at the University of Vienna; doctor of law (1976). ◊ Member of the Vienna SPÖ Land Executive Committee and the Federal Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Bundesrat (1988-1989 and Nov. 1994-Jan. 1996). Member of the Austrian Parliament (Dec. 1989-Oct. 1994 and since Jan. 1996).

HOFF, Magdalene

29.12.1940

Civil engineer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE



Member of the SPD Executive Committee. Vice-Chairwoman of the Western Westphalia district SPD. ◊ Various publications on Eastern Europe.



HOLM, Uif

04.06.1969

Student

Sweden

MP

MEP: 09.10.1995

V

Studies in political science (Lund University). ◊ Federation secretary of the Environment Party's youth section, Green Youth (1988-93). ◊ Member of Lund Council. Alternate member of the Swedish Parliament (since 1994). ◊ Member of the Board of Lunds Energi AB (1992-95).



HOPPENSTEDT, Karsten Friedrich

06.04.1937

Veterinary surgeon

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Studied veterinary medicine; doctorate in veterinary medicine (1965). ◊ Various party posts at district level. ◊ Mayor of Burgwedel (district of Hanover) (since 1974). Member of Hanover District Council (1981-1989). ◊ Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the NDR Broadcasting Authority's Broadcasting Council (NDR) (1986-1992). Member of the Programme Advisory Board of the European cultural channel ARTE (1992/1993).

HORY, Jean-François

15.05.1949

Lawyer

France

Rad.

MEP: 25.07.1989

ARE



Master's degree in public law (Dijon) and higher degree in politics (Paris I). ◊ Has held various posts in the MRG (Left Radical Movement), of which he has been President since 1992. Delegate to the Mayotte Popular Movement with responsibility for organization (1978-1988). ◊ Member of Venarey-lès-Laumes Municipal Council. Member of the National Assembly for Mayotte (1981-1986).

HOWITT, Richard Stuart

05.04.1961

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (Hons.) in Politics, Philosophy and Economics (Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford). Diploma in Management Studies (University of Hertfordshire). Teacher of English as a second/foreign language (1980-1982). Coordinator, Harlow Council for Voluntary Service (1982-1986). Manager, Social Services for people with physical/sensory disabilities (1986-1994). ◊ General and executive member of local Labour Party. ◊ Leader of Harlow Council (1991-1994). ◊ Honorary President of South East Economic Development Strategy Association and former Chair (1986-1994). Board member and trustee, Centre for Local Economic Strategies (1987-1992).



HUGHES, Stephen

19.08.1952

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Diploma in Municipal Administration (1976). ◊ Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment. ◊ Author of numerous articles in health and safety journals.



HULTHÉN, Anneli

27.07.1960

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 09.10.1995

PSE

Social sciences (Gothenburg University). ◊ Member of Gothenburg district party's Executive. Deputy member of SAP's national Executive. ◊ Member of Gothenburg Council (1984-94). Member of the Swedish Parliament (1987-91 and 1994-1995).

HUME, John

18.01.1937

Politician

United Kingdom

SDLP

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE



BA (Hons.) and MA (Hons.) (National University of Ireland). ◊ Leader of the Social Democratic and Labour Party. ◊ Member, Northern Ireland Parliament (1969-1972). Member, House of Commons, representing the constituency of Foyle (since 1983). ◊ Holds honorary doctorates from Dublin City University, the University of Massachusetts, the Catholic University of America, the University of St Joseph, Philadelphia, and Tusculum College, Tennessee.

HYLAND, Liam

23.04.1933

Politician

Ireland

FF

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Diploma in Social Science. ◊ Former Member of Laois County Council; former member of Health Board. Member of Dáil Éireann. Former Senator and Minister of State.



IIVARI, Ulpu

20.03.1948

Journalist

Finland

SDP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE

School leaving certificate (1967). Journalism School (1968). PR officer; journalist. ◊ SDP party secretary (1987-1991). ◊ Member of Parliament (1991-1995). Deputy chairman, Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, Member, Grand Committee and Committee on the Future. ◊ Member, Finnish UN delegation (1986).



IMAZ SAN MIGUEL, Josu Jon

06.09.1963

Researcher

Spain

PNV

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in chemistry, (Donostia, San Sebastian - Basque Country). Doctorate in chemistry (Higher Institute of Industrial Engineering, Bilbao). Postgraduate qualification in management. Marketing director of a research centre. Industrial developer. ◊ Member of the National Assembly of the Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (1983-1994). Member of the External Affairs Committee of the PNV. ◊ Deputy mayor of Zumárraga (1991-1995). ◊ Author of numerous articles in magazines specializing in polymer research. Author of two scientific works: 'Zinetika kimikoa' and 'Kimikaren Oinarriak lantzen'.

IMBENI, Renzo

12.10.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Holds diploma from a commercial college. ◊ Member of the national leadership of the PDS. ◊ Mayor of Bologna (1983-1993). Member of Bologna City Council. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament.

IVERSEN, John

04.01.1954

Teacher

Denmark

F

MEP: 01.01.1985-18.07.1994
15.01.1996

GUE/NGL



Teaching certificate (1980). Spokesman in the Commission for Commissioner Ritt Bjerregård and for the environment council (23.01.1995-14.01.1996). ◊ Member of the Socialist People's Party's (SF) governing body (1978-1982 and 1994-1995). Member of the SF's executive committee (1980-1982). SF Chairman in Århus (1980-1982). Secretary, EP Communist and Allies Group (1982-1983). ◊ Various books and numerous articles on EU affairs.

→ entered on 15 January 1996, replacing Mrs Lilli GYLDENKILDE, who resigned on 14 January 1996.



IZQUIERDO COLLADO, Juan de Dios

29.10.1947

Teacher

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Doctorate in philosophy. Professor of sociology, UNED (the Spanish open university). ◊ General Secretary and Chairman of the PSOE, Albacete. Member of the Executive Committee of the PSOE for Castile-La Mancha. Member of the Federal Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Senator in the Cortes (1982-1986). Deputy in the Cortes (1986-1994). ◊ Author of 'Sociología electoral de Castilla-La Mancha' and 'Metodología científica de Max Weber'.



IZQUIERDO ROJO, María

13.09.1946

University lecturer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Doctorate in humanities (with special prize). ◊ Member of the Federal Executive Committee and the Federal Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1977-1989). ◊ Minister for the Autonomous Communities (1982-1987). ◊ Order of Constitutional Merit.

JACKSON, Caroline F.

05.11.1946

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE



MA, D.Phil (Oxford). Historian. ◊ Board member of Peugeot-Talbot (UK) Ltd. ◊ Author of 'Animals and the Law' (1990) and 'A Young Person's Guide to Europe' (1992).

JACOB, Christian

04.12.1959

Farmer

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Professional qualification in agriculture. ◊ Former Chairman of the National Young Farmers' Centre. ◊ Member of the National Assembly for Seine-et-Marne (since 1995). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development.



JÄRVILAHTI, Timo Juhani

05.04.1943

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

KESK

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

Diploma in agriculture. Degree in agriculture. Marketing consultant, Kemira Ltd. Political secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Forestry. Head, research division. Deputy director of the National Board of Agriculture. Deputy director, Ministry for Agriculture and Forestry. ◊ Chairman, Rural Policy Commission of the KESK (Centre Party). Acting chairman, Agricultural Policy Commission of the KESK. Chairman of a local party organization. ◊ Member of Parliament (until 1995). Member, Committee on Agriculture and Forestry and Administrative Committee. Member, EU-Finland Joint Parliamentary Committee. ◊ Member, Nordic Council. ◊ Finnish Keskusta (Centre) Party Silver Medal. Cross of Merit of the Finnish Lion. Finnish Municipal Association Silver Medal.



JANSSEN van RAAJ, James L.

01.06.1932

Lawyer

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 17.07.1979-23.07.1984

05.11.1986

PPE

First degree in law (State University of Leiden). University-level foundation course in economics (Rotterdam). ◊ Secretary of the CHU (Christian Historical Union). Deputy Chairman of the CDA (Christian Democratic Appeal). ◊ Member of the Rotterdam Municipal Council. ◊ Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau. Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany. Knight of the Legion of Honour (France).

JARZEMBOWSKI, Georg

03.02.1947

Senior government official (rtd)

Germany

CDU

MEP: 05.09.1991

PPE



Studied law in Hamburg (1968-1973); legal traineeship (1973-1975). Lawyer (1975-1978); Land court judge (1978-1979). Doctor of Law (1980). Head of Section, Hamburg Municipal Legal Department (1979-1991). ◊ Chairman of Central Hamburg district CDU. Member of the Hamburg CDU Land Executive Committee. Member of the CDU's Federal Committee on Foreign Policy. ◊ Member of the Hamburg Land Assembly (1979-1991). ◊ Deputy coordinator on the EP's Committee on Transport and Tourism. ◊ Land Chairman of the Europa-Union, Hamburg.

JEAN-PIERRE, Thierry B.

27.07.1955

Magistrate

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Degree in law. Graduate of the National Treasury Services School and the National School for the Magistracy. Former examining judge. ◊ Special adviser to the Keeper of the Seals. ◊ Author of 'Bon appétit, Messieurs!' and 'Crime et blanchiment' (with Patrice de Méritens).

**JENSEN, Kirsten M.**

11.03.1961

Journalist

Denmark

A

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Trained as journalist.

**JENSEN, Lis**

06.07.1952

Social worker

Denmark

N

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Qualified clerk and social worker. Joined trade union movement at 16. ◊ Member of the Executive of the Danish People's Movement against the EU.

JÖNS, Karin

29.04.1953

Journalist/political scientist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Passed university entrance examination in Heidelberg (1973); passed state examination in political science and history (Mannheim, 1977). Passed state examination in Slavonic studies (Mannheim, 1980). Researcher (1975-1977). Journalist on various daily newspapers (1976-1978). Editor attached to the Central Executive Committee of the Union of Public Service, Transport and Communications Workers (OTV) in Stuttgart (1978-1980). Press officer and personal assistant to the Senator for Federal Affairs of the Free and Hanseatic City of Bremen in Bonn (1981-1982). Organization and management of the Office of the Free and Hanseatic City of Bremen for Liaison with the European Union in Brussels (1987-1994). ◊ Member of the SPD since 1973. ◊ Member of the Union of Public Service, Transport and Communications Workers (OTV). Member of the Union of Media Industry Workers. Member of Workers' Welfare. Member of Europa-Union Deutschland.

JOUPPILA, Riitta

30.05.1940

Doctor, university teacher

Finland

KOK

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE



School leaving certificate (1959). Degree in medicine (1966). PhD in medicine (1977). Senior physician (University of Oulu Central Hospital). Lecturer (Oulu University). ◊ Deputy chairman, KOK party (1991-1993). ◊ Member of Parliament (until 1995). Chairman, Committee for Education and Culture (1991-1995). ◊ Doctoral thesis 'The effect of epidural analgesia for pain relief during labour on maternal and fetal metabolism' (1977). Author of several medical publications. ◊ Order of the White Rose, First Class.

**JOVÉ PERES, Salvador**

28.12.1942

Economist

Spain

IU

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Economic policy coordinator of the IU.

**JUNKER, Karin**

24.12.1940

Journalist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Passed university entrance examination. Trained as an editor. ◊ Member of the Lower Rhine SPD District Executive Committee. Member of the SPD Party Executive Committee. Chairwoman of the Association of Social-Democratic Women (ASF). Vice-chairwoman of the SPD Media Commission. ◊ Member of the West German Radio (WDR) Broadcasting Council. Vice-chairwoman of the WDR's Programme Committee.

KAKLAMANIS, Nikitas

01.04.1946

Physician

Greece

POL.AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in medicine. Assistant Professor in Oncology, Athens University Medical School. ◊ Member of Executive Committee of POL.AN. ◊ Member of Greek Parliament; parliamentary spokesman for N.D and, subsequently, POL.AN. ◊ Large number of scientific publications. Honorary member of the Greek Society against Cancer.

KATIFORIS, Giorgos

24.12.1935

Economist, university professor

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Former lecturer and Assistant Professor of Economics, University College, London. ◊ Former member of EPON (United Panhellenic Youth Organization) and the EDA (United Democratic Left), played an active part against the dictatorship. Founder member in England of the Greek Committee against the Dictatorship. Member of PASOK (since 1985). ◊ Economic adviser to Prime Minister Andreas Papandreu and subsequently head of his Office for Economic Affairs. ◊ Columnist for many years on the newspaper 'Avgi'.



KELLETT-BOWMAN, Edward T.

25.02.1931

Business and management consultant
United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979-23.07.1984
15.12.1988

PPE

MBA (Master of Business Administration); DMS (Diploma in Management Studies); FBIM (Fellow of the Institute of Management). ◊ Has held numerous political party offices. ◊ Treasurer of the European People's Party in the European Parliament. ◊ Co-author of 'Information Technology' (1980) and 'A Currency for Europe' (1994).



KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT, Hedwig

31.05.1939

Specialist in rural home economics, Member of the
European Parliament

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Trained as a specialist in rural home economics. Farmer. ◊ Member of the North Rhine-Westphalia CDU Land Executive Committee. ◊ President of the German Rural Women's Association.

KERR, Hugh

09.07.1944

University lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Educated at Kilmarnock Academy, Newbattle Abbey Adult College, the London School of Economics and the University of Essex. ◊ Former Harlow District Councillor. ◊ Founder and editorial member of 'Critical Social Policy'.

KESTELIJN-SIERENS, Marie-Paule (Mimi)

28.05.1945

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

VLD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Degree in applied economic sciences. Adviser in a ministerial private office (1985-1987). ◊ Member of the VLD executive, Bruges section. ◊ Member of Bruges Municipal Council (1988-1994). Member of the Flemish Council (1987-1991). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1987-1991).



KILLILEA, Mark

05.09.1939

Farmer

Ireland

FF

MEP: 24.03.1987

UPE

Educated at St Jarlath's School and University College, Galway. Secretary of the Irish Sugar Beet Growers Association (1961-1969). ◊ Member of a local authority (since 1969). Chairman, Regional Health Board (1974-1977). Member of Dáil Eireann (1977-1983). Minister of State for Communications (1979-1982). Member of Seanad Eireann (1967-1977 and 1983-1987).



KINDERMANN, Heinz

20.06.1942

Veterinary officer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied veterinary medicine at the Humboldt University, Berlin; doctor of veterinary medicine. Passed civil service examination. Veterinary officer. ◊ Member of Uecker-Randow SPD local area Executive Committee. ◊ Fichte Prize, 2nd Grade.

KINNOCK, Glenys E.

07.07.1944

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (University of Wales). ◊ Vice-President of the ACP-EU Joint Assembly. ◊ President of One World Action. ◊ Author of 'Eritrea - Images of War and Peace', 'Namibia - Birth of a Nation' and 'By Faith and Daring'; editor of a book of essays.

KITTELMANN, Peter

17.07.1936

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied veterinary medicine and law at the Free University, Berlin; passed second state law examination. Lawyer (since 1970). ◊ Chairman of Berlin-Tiergarten district CDU (since 1969). Vice-Chairman of the Berlin CDU (since 1981). ◊ Member of Berlin Chamber of Deputies (March-July 1971); Municipal councillor in Tiergarten, Berlin (from August 1971); re-election as municipal councillor and election as deputy district mayor (1975). Member of the Bundestag (1976-1994). CDU/CSU parliamentary group spokesman on European and external economic affairs, member of the Parliamentary Group Bureau, Chairman of the Berlin Land Group (1990-1994). ◊ Vice-Chairman of the German Group (CDU/CSU) in the PPE Group. Deputy PPE Group coordinator on the Committee on External Economic Relations. ◊ Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe and of the WEU Parliamentary Assembly (1979-1994).

**KJER HANSEN, Eva**

22.08.1964

Student, Member of the Folketing
Denmark

V

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Student of economics and political science. ◊ Member of the Folketing ◊ Deputy chair of the Atlantic Union.

**KLAB, Christa**

07.11.1951

Specialist in rural home economics
Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Trained as a specialist in rural home economics. ◊ CDU area vice-chairwoman. ◊ Member of the Bernkastel-Wittlich district council.

KLIRONOMOS, Konstadinos

13.01.1940

Lawyer

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens). Chairman of Minoan Lines shipping company. ◊ Mayor of Heraklion, Crete.

KOCH, Dieter-Lebrecht

07.01.1953

Architect

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied architecture; doctor of engineering. ◊ Member of the CDU District Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (1989). Member of the Bundestag (1990).



KÖNIG, Friedrich

19.03.1933

Business lawyer

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Qualified business administrator. Doctor of economics. Doctor of law. Business lawyer in the private sector for many years. ◊ Federal chairman of the Junge ÖVP. Chairman of the Hernals district ÖVP. ◊ Former member of the central electoral authority in Austria. Member of the Austrian Parliament (since 1970). Group chairman (1986-1990). ◊ Head of the delegation of ÖVP members in the EP. ◊ Former member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (deputy head of delegation). ◊ Decorations awarded by the Republic of Austria and the FRG.



KOFOED, Niels Anker

21.02.1929

Farmer

Denmark

V

MEP: 07.07.1975-02.09.1978

25.07.1989

ELDR

Farmer. ◊ Member of the Folketing (1968-1973 and since 1975). Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries (1973-1975). Minister for Agriculture (1978-1979 and 1982-1986). ◊ Chairman of Bioraf, Denmark. ◊ Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog. Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany. Order of Merit of the Republic of Austria.

KOKKOLA, Angela

13.07.1932

Civil servant

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Graduate of Pierce College (Athens). Graduate of the Greek Tourist Organization's School of Tourism. Civil servant at the Greek Parliament. ◊ Member of PASOK's Central Committee. ◊ Former head of the private office of Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou. Many missions abroad in that capacity. ◊ Honours from various countries (Cyprus, France, Egypt etc.).

KONECNY, Albrecht Karl

20.09.1942

Journalist

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 11.07.1995

PSE



Passed university entrance examination. ◊ Member of the SPÖ Federal Executive Committee. SPÖ executive secretary for questions of principle. ◊ Member of the Bundesrat. Former Member of the Austrian Parliament. ◊ Grand Golden Decoration of the Republic of Austria.

→ entered on 11 July 1995, replacing Mr Walter POSCH, who resigned on 30 June 1995.



KONRAD, Christoph Werner

28.08.1957

Managing director

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Ph.D.; Major in the reserve; member of the board of Konrad GmbH. ◊ Joined Junge Union (1972); joined CDU (1974). Former member of the National Council of the Junge Union Deutschland. Member of the Ruhr District CDU Executive Committee. Chairman of the Ruhr District CDU Small Business and Economics Association. Chairman of the Ruhr District CDU Europe Conference. Land Vice-Chairman of the North-Rhine/Westphalia CDU Small Business and Economic Association. ◊ Municipal councillor in Bochum (1989-1994). ◊ Member of the German Atlantic Society.



KOUCHNER, Bernard

01.11.1939

Doctor

France

PS (app.)

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Doctor of Medicine. Gastroenterologist. Founder of Médecins du monde and Médecins sans frontières. ◊ Former Minister for Health and Humanitarian Measures. ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Development and Cooperation. ◊ Honorary President of the Association for Humanitarian Action.

KRANIDIOTIS, Yannis

25.09.1947

Lawyer

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 24.01.1995

PSE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens). LLM in International Law (Harvard University); doctorate in International Relations (Democritus University). Lawyer, Athens. Special adviser to the Prime Minister and Foreign Minister (1981-1983). Private secretary, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1984-1989); Secretary-General, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1993-1994); State Secretary for Foreign Affairs (1994-1995). ◊ Member of PASOK's International Relations and Foreign Policy Unit. ◊ Principal of the Greek Centre for European Studies (1988-1990). Publications include books on the Cyprus problem 1960-1974 (1984), Cyprus, its history, struggles and problems (1981), the second Greek Presidency (1993) etc.

→ entered on 24 January 1995, replacing Mr Christos PAPOUTSIS, who resigned on 23 January 1995.

KRARUP, Ole

17.03.1935

Professor

Denmark

N

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Degree in Law (1959). Doctorate in Law (1969). Professor of Jurisprudence; former lawyer. ◊ Numerous books and articles.



KREHL, Constanze Angela

14.10.1956

Computer scientist

Germany

SPD

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied computer science (Technical University, Dresden, 1975-1980). Work in various computer centres in industry (1980-1984); housewife (1984-1989). ◊ Joined Neues Forum in Eisenhüttenstadt (autumn 1989). Helped to co-found and build up the SPD Ost in Eisenhüttenstadt (January 1990). ◊ Member of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (18.3.1990-3.10.1990); Vice-Chairwoman of SPD Parliamentary Group in the Volkskammer; Member of the Bundestag and member of the SPD Parliamentary Group Bureau (03.10.1990-02.12.1990). ◊ Founded and built up Workers' Welfare in Eisenhüttenstadt (November 1990). Member of the Europa-Union (since 1991).



KREISSL-DÖRFLER, Wolfgang

01.12.1950

Farmer/social science teacher

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

Farmer and qualified social science teacher. ◊ Member of the Land Executive Committee of the Bavarian Green Party (1991-1993). ◊ UN election observer in Angola (1992).

KRISTOFFERSEN, Frode

09.08.1931

Journalist

Denmark

C

MEP: 06.11.1988-24.07.1989

19.07.1994

PPE



Trained as journalist. Correspondent for Radio Denmark in Berlin, London, Brussels and Bonn (1961-1979). Head of Radio Denmark's Radio Syd (1979-1988). ◊ Knight of the Dannebrog. Danish-German Society's prize for culture. Workers' Educational Association prize for culture.

KUCKELKORN, Wilfried

30.08.1943

Fitter

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Member of the SPD. ◊ Released from normal duties to serve on works council (since 1965). Works council secretary (1970-1975). Chairman of Ford-Cologne works council (since 1984) and Chairman of works council of Ford-Werke AG (since 1987). Vice-chairman of the supervisory board (since 1988). Member of the Union of Metal Industry Workers, Cologne. ◊ Honorary member of the Belgo-German Circle of Friends.



KUHN, Annemarie

09.05.1937

Trade union secretary

Germany

SPD

MEP: 22.12.1990

PSE

Trained as bank clerk. Trade union secretary. ◊ SPD district executive committee member. ◊ Former municipal councillor in Mainz. ◊ Ring of Honour of the City of Mainz.



KUHNE, Helmut

06.09.1949

Researcher

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Qualified sociologist. ◊ Member of the Western Westphalia SPD District Executive Committee. ◊ Former member of the Soest district assembly; former Chairman of the Committee on Nature and Landscape Conservation. ◊ Member of the Union of Public Service, Transport and Communications Workers (ÖTV). Member of Workers' Welfare. Member of the West German Radio (WDR) Broadcasting Council.

LAGE, Carlos

21.11.1943

Teacher

Portugal

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Graduate in history of the University of Oporto. ◊ Member of the National Secretariat of the PS. Chairman of the Socialist Federation of Oporto. ◊ Member of the Constituent Assembly (1975-1976); Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (since 1976). Former Vice-President of the Assembly of the Republic. ◊ Contributor to newspapers and magazines.

LAINEL, André

04.12.1942

University graduate

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Doctor of law. Higher degree (DES) in politics and public law. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party executive committee (since 1973). Member of the Socialist Party's national bureau (since April 1993). ◊ Mayor of Issoudun (since 1977). Regional councillor (1979-1985 and 1992-1994). Departmental councillor (since 1976). Chairman of the Indre Departmental Council (1979-1985). Member for Indre (1981-1988). Former State Secretary for Regional Planning. Former State Secretary for Vocational Training. ◊ Founder of the Socialist Renewal Club (1984). ◊ Author of 'A la force des idées' (1987).



LALUMIÈRE, Catherine

03.08.1935

Academic

France

Radical Energy

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Doctor of law; Higher degree in public law, political science and the history of law. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party executive committee and national council (until 1994). ◊ Member of Talence Municipal Council (Gironde). Member of Bordeaux Urban Community Council. Elected Member of the National Assembly in 1981, 1986 and 1988. Former Minister. ◊ Secretary-General of the Council of Europe (1989-1994). ◊ Holds various foreign decorations.



LA MALFA, Giorgio

13.10.1939

University professor

Italy

PRI

MEP: 25.07.1989-13.03.1992

19.07.1994

ELDR

Graduate in law. B.A. in economics from St. John's College, Cambridge. ◊ National secretary of the PRI. ◊ Deputy (1972-1994). ◊ Political editor of 'la Voce repubblicana'.

LAMBRAKI, Irini

05.01.1949

Lawyer

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens). Postgraduate specialization in Commercial Law (Munich); course in Italian literature (University of Perugia). ◊ Founder member of PASOK; member of the PASOK Central Committee (since 1977); member of Executive Bureau (1987-1988). ◊ Member of the Greek Parliament (1977-1989). State Secretary for Cultural Affairs with responsibility for Greeks abroad. ◊ Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe.

LAMBRIAS, Panayotis

01.09.1926

Lawyer and journalist

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (Athens, 1951). Lawyer and journalist. Editor-in-chief of the periodical 'Eikones' and editor of the newspaper 'Messimvri' (1961-1967 and 1981-1982). Founder and editor of the journal 'Greek Report'. ◊ Founder member of New Democracy. ◊ Member of parliament for Athens (1974-1977); member of the Greek Parliament's European Affairs Committee. Spokesman for the Government of National Unity (1974). State Secretary for the Press (1974-1977). ◊ Member of the Association of Athens Newspaper Editors and of the Athens Association of Lawyers. Secretary- General, Greek Tourist Organization (1977-1980). ◊ Publications include a biography of K. Karamanlis. Supreme Commander of the Order of Merit of the French and Italian Republics and other honours. Honorary citizen of Rhodes and Athens (Georgia, USA).



LANG, Carl

20.09.1957

Member of the European Parliament

France

FN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Physiotherapist. ◊ Deputy Chairman of the National Front, with responsibility for social affairs. ◊ Member of Lille Municipal Council. Member of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais Regional Council.



LANG, Jack M.E.

02.09.1939

Professor of law

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Doctor of law, graduate of the Institute of Political Studies (Paris). Graduate teaching qualification in public law. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party National Council. ◊ Former councillor, Paris. Mayor of Blois. Former Member of the National Assembly for Loir-et-Cher. Former Minister of State, Minister for Culture and National Education. ◊ Knight of the Legion of Honour. Commander of the National Order of Arts and Letters. Commander of the Order of Academic Palms. Holds decorations from twenty countries.

LANGE, Bernd

14.11.1955

Secondary school teacher

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Studied Protestant theology and political science at the University of Göttingen. Passed theological examination (1980); passed first state examination for higher education teachers at the University of Göttingen (1981). Lecturer in Göttingen, passed second state examination (1981-1983). Teacher at Burgdorf grammar school (1983-1994). ◊ Member of the SPD (since 1974). Various posts in the SPD and the Association of Young Socialists, including: Chairman of the Göttingen South District SPD (1981-1983); member of the Hanover District Executive Committee of the Young Socialists (1985/1986); member of the local area Executive Committee of the Hanover Land SPD, specializing in regional economic policy (since 1986); Vice-Chairman of Burgdorf SPD (1988-1992) and Chairman (since 1992). ◊ Lay judge in Burgdorf local district court, juvenile criminal court (1988-1992). Member of the Lower Saxony Executive Committee of the German Association for Political Education (since 1990). Member of Union of Metal Industry Workers, Europa Union, and the Forum für Politik und Kultur e.v., Hannover.

LANGEN, Werner

27.11.1949

Economist

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Qualified economist; doctor of political science. Minister of State (rtd). ◊ Chairman of the Cochem-Zell district CDU (1981-1992); Chairman of Rhineland-Palatinate CDU (1992-1993). ◊ Member of Müden Municipal Council and Cochem-Zell District Assembly (1979-1994). Member of the Rhineland-Palatinate Land Assembly (1983-1994). CDU Group Vice-Chairman (1986-1994). Land Minister for Agriculture, Viticulture and Forestry, Rhineland-Palatinate (1990/1991). Chairman of the Bundesrat Agriculture Committee (1990/1991). ◊ Federal Order of Merit with Ribbon.



LANGENHAGEN, Brigitte

08.12.1939

Clerk

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.11.1990

PPE

Employee of a medium-sized food-marketing company. Works council member. Member of the Union of Food, Beverage and Catering Industry Workers. Member of the Association of Christian-Democratic Employees (CDA). ◊ Vice-Chairwoman of the Stade CDU District Association. Chairwoman of the Cuxhaven Women's Union until 1991, now a co-opted member. Chairwoman of the Cuxhaven District Association. ◊ Member of Cuxhaven municipal council (until 1991). Member of the Cuxhaven district assembly. Deputy Head of District Authority. ◊ Member of the Lower Saxony Land Executive Committee of the Europa Union Deutschland. Founder member of the Alliance of Maritime Regional Interests in Europe (AMRIE); initiator of the Euregion Initiative in North-East Lower Saxony.



LANNOYE, Paul A.A.J.G.

22.06.1939

Physicist

Belgium

ECOLO

MEP: 25.07.1989

V

Doctor of Science, Free University of Brussels. ◊ Ecolo's federal secretary (1980-1984 and 1986-1988). ◊ Senator (1988-1989).

LARIVE, Jessica E.S.

24.11.1945

Lawyer

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 24.07.1984

ELDR

Degree in Dutch law.

**LAURILA, Ritva Tellervo**

13.04.1932

Editor

Finland

KOK

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE



School leaving certificate (1950). Master of Philosophy (1953). Teacher of Finnish and history (1950s). PR officer, Finnish Red Cross (1959-1961). Editor, 'Kotilääkäri-lehti' medical journal (1961-1979). ◊ Chairman, Kansallinen Kokoomus women's organization (1986-1992). ◊ Member, Helsinki city council (since 1973). Member, city executive board (1985-1995); chairman (1991-1995). Second deputy speaker of Parliament (1991). Vice-chairman, Economic Affairs Committee (1983-1991). Vice-chairman, parliamentary group (1991-1995). ◊ Chairman, Inter-Parliamentary Union third committee (1987-1993).



LE CHEVALLIER, Jean-Marie

22.11.1936

Head of political office

France

FN

MEP: 24.07.1984

NI

Degree in economics. Graduate of a commercial training centre. ◊ Head of Mr Jean-Marie Le Pen's office; National Front secretary for the department of Var. Member of the National Front political bureau. Former director of the office of Mr Jacques Dominati, Secretary-General of the Independent Republicans. ◊ Member of Toulon Municipal Council. Director of the press service in the office of Mr Maurice Plantier, State Secretary for Ex-Servicemen. Former member of the finance department of the Economic and Social Council. ◊ Former Director-General of the Rennes Chamber of Commerce and Industry. Former Secretary-General of the French Council of the Red Cross, Paris. ◊ Silver Medal of the City of Paris.



LE GALLOU, Jean-Yves R.R.

04.10.1948

Inspector-General (administration)

France

FN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Higher degree (DES) in economics. Graduate of the National School of Administration. ◊ Member of the FN bureau. National secretary responsible for elected representatives. ◊ Member of Colombes Municipal Council. Member of the Ile-de-France Regional Council and Chairman of the National Front Group.

LEHNE, Klaus-Heiner

28.10.1957

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Düsseldorf city councillor (1984-1992). ◊ Member of the Bundestag (1992-1994).

LENZ, Marlene

04.07.1932

Member of the European Parliament

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



University degree in translation; employed by European organizations in Paris, Bonn and Brussels. Researcher in the Bundestag (1976-1979). ◊ CDU consultant on women's affairs; member of the Federal Executive Committee of the CDU Women's Union. Chairwoman of the European Section of the CDU/CSU Women's Organization. President of the Women's Section of the PPE/EUCD. ◊ Publications include: 'Der Weg der Frau in der Politik' (Knoth-Verlag, 1994). Federal Order of Merit, First Class.



LEOPARDI, Giacomo

19.12.1928

Pharmacist

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in pharmacy; biologist. ◊ President of the Federation of Orders of Italian Pharmacists. Member of the European Advisory Committee for the training of pharmacists. ◊ Publications on pharmaceutical legislation and health education. Gold Medal of Merit of Public Health. Grand Officer of Merit of the Italian Republic.



LE PEN, Jean-Marie

20.06.1928

Member of the European Parliament

France

FN

MEP: 24.07.1984

NI

Degree in law and higher degree in politics. President of the Association of Paris Law Students (1949-1951). ◊ Secretary-General of the Tixier-Vignancour Committee. Founder and President of the National Front. ◊ Member of the Municipal Council of the 20th arrondissement of Paris (1983). Member of the Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly for Seine (1956). Member of the National Assembly for Paris (1986) and chairman of the FN Group in the National Assembly (1986). ◊ Chairman of the Group of the European Right in the European Parliament (1984-1994). ◊ Director of a research and public relations company (1963-1985). Author of 'La France est de retour', 'Les Français d'abord' and 'L'Espoir'. Cross for Military Valour.

LEPERRE-VERRIER, Odile

18.10.1950

Audiovisual consultant

France

MRG

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE



Baccalaureate. Master's degree in psychology. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Former administrative director of the MRG (Left Radical Movement). Chairman of the MRG's Paris federation; special adviser to the Chairman of the MRG, with responsibility for the media and audiovisual matters. ◊ Technical adviser to the Office of the Presidency of the National Assembly. Former head of the office of the State Secretary for Universities. ◊ Chairman of the IRIS Association (ethics and television). Author of numerous reports (including 'La piste oubliée') on the audiovisual industry.

LE RACHINEL, Fernand

04.06.1942

Industrialist

France

FN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI



Certificate of elementary education. Qualified compositor. Active military service in Algeria (1962-1963). Former president of commercial court. Former union chairman. ◊ Former member of Basse-Normandie Departmental Council. Member of Manche Departmental Council. ◊ Received award of 'Best Worker in France'; Knight of the National Order of Merit.



LIESE, Peter

20.05.1965

Doctor

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Studied medicine; awarded doctorate of medicine at the Institute of Human Genetics, Bonn. Worked as a ward doctor in a children's clinic; currently working in a joint practice. ◊ Chairman of the Sauer-Siegerland district Junge Union; member of the International Commission of Junge Union Deutschland. ◊ Member of Bestwig municipal council (until October 1994).



LIGABUE, Giancarlo

30.10.1931

Businessman

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Research doctorate in palaeontology (Sorbonne, Paris, 1974). Honorary degrees in natural sciences (Modena, 1981), humanities and philosophy (Venice, 1991) and archaeology (Lima, Peru, 1992). Former member of the boards of directors of the Banca cattolica del Veneto and of Alitalia. Chairman of Ligabue Catering SpA; member of the boards of directors of the foundations Cassa di risparmio di Venezia and "Giorgio Cini" and the Committee of the Friends of Palazzo Grassi. ◊ Academic concerned with archaeology and palaeontology; chairman of the Ligabue Research and Study Centre and director of the Venice natural history museum. Chairman of the Veneto branch of the AIRC (Italian Association for Cancer Research); has carried out 110 scientific missions on all five continents. Author of around one hundred scientific papers. Swedish Consul. Knight of the Order of the Pole Star of Sweden; the Real d'Oro medal for culture from the government of Ecuador.

LINDEPERG, Michèle

20.09.1941

School teacher

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Degree in mathematics, physics and chemistry (University of Lyons).

LINDHOLM, MaLou

18.10.1948

Teacher

Sweden

MP

MEP: 09.10.1995

V



Teaching certificate. University studies in social studies and information technology. Freelance journalist, Radio Blekinge. ◊ Former member of the Environment Party's advisory council. Former member of the Environment Party's national election committee. Former board member of the newspaper 'Alternativet'. Leader of the Environment Party Group on Karlskrona Council. Member of the Environment Party's Executive in Karlskrona and Blekinge (1982-93). Teachers' Union representative. Teachers' Union official responsible for international affairs, Karlskrona and Blekinge.



LINDQVIST, Hans

09.01.1942

Lawyer

Sweden

C

MEP: 09.10.1995

ELDR

Law Degree (1968). Served on Stockholm District Court (1968-1970). Diploma in international politics (Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva 1973). Practising lawyer (1970-1975). ◊ Chairman of Stockholm county Centre Party district (1995). ◊ Member of Värmdö Council (1976-1994). Member of Stockholm County Council (1988-1995). ◊ Environment activist. Also involved in the campaigns 'No to Nuclear Power' and 'No to the EU'. Co-author of several books, the latest being 'Mer eller mindre union?'; author of two books on the environment and regional planning.



LINKOHR, Rolf

11.04.1941

Physicist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

Doctor of science; qualified physicist. ◊ Chairman of the European Energy Foundation. Chairman of the General Assembly of the Euro-Latin American Institute (IRELA).

LINZER, Milan

08.11.1937

Notary public

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE



Studied law at the University of Vienna (1956-1961); doctor of law (1961). Court training in the Vienna District Court (1961); substitute notary in Oberwart and Mank, Lower Austria (1962-1976); notary public in Oberwart (since 1976). ◊ Municipal councillor in Oberwart (1982-1992); Deputy Mayor of Oberwart (1985-1992). Member of the Bundesrat (since 1987). ◊ Municipal, district and Land chairman of the Austrian Economic Association. ◊ Grand Silver Decoration in Recognition of Services to the Republic of Austria.

LÖÖW, Maj-Lis

13.08.1936

Employment officer

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Higher school leaving certificate (1958). ◊ Chairman of the Swedish Social Democratic Women's Federation (1981-1990). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1979-1995). Chairman of the Committee on Civil Law Legislation (1991-1994); chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs (1994). Minister for Immigration and Refugees (1989-1991). ◊ Member of the Executive of the Central Board of National Antiquities.



LOMAS, Alfred

30.04.1928

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

Elementary education. ◊ Has held office in the Labour Party at all levels. ◊ Former Leader of the European Parliamentary Labour Party. ◊ Author of 'The Common Market: Why we should keep out' (1970).



LUCAS PIRES, Francisco António

15.09.1944

University lecturer

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 01.01.1986

PPE

Graduate in law (Coimbra, 1966). Additional qualification in politics and economics (Coimbra, 1970). Doctorate in law (Coimbra, 1989). ◊ General coordinator of the Democratic Alliance (1980). Chairman of the Social Democratic Centre Party (1983-1985). Vice-President of the European Union of Christian Democrats (1983-1985). Vice-President of the International Democratic Union (1984-1985). ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1976-1991). Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs and the Committee on Local Government of the Assembly of the Republic. Minister for Culture and Science (1981-1983). Member of the Council of State (1983-1985). ◊ Author of 'Teoria da Constituição de 1976' (1988) and 'O que é a Europa?' (1994). Medal of Merit of the Council of Europe. Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany. Gold Medal of Honour of the Federal Republic of Austria.

LÜTTGE, Günter

08.07.1938

Member of the European Parliament

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Studied history and the theory of education. Headmaster and rector. ◊ Mayor of the municipality of Ihlow (1972-1989); Vice-Chairman of Aurich district council (1972-1990). Member of the Lower Saxony Land Assembly (1978-1989); spokesman on international relations for the SPD Land Parliamentary Group (1982-1989). ◊ Co-Chairman of the Steering Committee of the Pan-European Transport Conferences (since 1990).

LUKAS, Klaus

01.11.1938

Consultant

Austria

FPÖ

MEP: 17.01.1996

NI



Studied law (doctorate). ◊ Elected to Austrian Parliament (17.12.1995). ◊ Former President of the European Travel Commission. President of the European Tourism Action Group. Member of the International Court of Arbitration of the ICC (Paris). Former Director-General of Österreichwerbung. Former President of the Tourism Association of the Danube Countries. President of the Tourism Association of the Alpine Countries. Austrian trade adviser in Lebanon, Canada and France. ◊ Various publications on tourism. Volume of poetry 'Liebes Riesenrad'. Lebanese Order of the Cedar. Golden Order of Merit of the Republic of Austria. Order of the Eagle of Tyrol in Gold. Order of Merit of Vienna. Grand Golden Order of Merit of Carinthia.

◊ entered on 17 January 1996, replacing Mr Mathias REICHHOLD, who resigned on 14 January 1996.



LULLING, Astrid

11.06.1929

Economist

Luxembourg

PCS

MEP: 20.10.1965-04.07.1974
25.07.1989

PPE

Studied political economy. ♦ Mayor (1970-1985), member of Schifflange Municipal Council (since 1970). Member of the national parliament (1965-1989). Former Chairman of the PSD parliamentary group. Former member of the Luxembourg Chamber of Deputies' Committee on Agriculture. Former member of the Chamber of Deputies' bureau. ♦ President of the National Federation of Luxembourgish Women. President of the European Centre of the International Council of Women. Chairman of the Luxembourg Committee on Women's Employment. Former Member of the Benelux Consultative Committee and the NATO Parliamentary Assembly. ♦ Commander of the Order of the Republic (Italy). Commander of the Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxembourg). Grand Officer of the Order of Merit (Luxembourg).



MACARTNEY, Allan

17.02.1941

Political scientist

United Kingdom

SNP

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

MA, B.Litt., Ph.D. ♦ Senior Vice-Convenor and Foreign Affairs Spokesman; formerly Vice-Convenor (Organization) in the SNP. ♦ Author of several works on Europe and international politics, including 'The Referendum Experience', 'Islands of Europe' and 'Towards 1992'.

McCARTHY, Arlene

10.10.1960

Academic

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (Hons.) (1983). Studied at the Polytechnic of the South Bank, London, the Department of Political Science, Stuttgart University and the Faculty of Law, University of Clermont-Ferrand. Guest Research Fellow at the Institute for Transatlantic Foreign and Security Policy, Free University of Berlin (1986-1988). Ph.D. studies (University of Manchester). Worked with the Socialist Group in the European Parliament (1989-1992) and with Mr Ford, former Leader of the European Parliamentary Labour Party (1990-1992). Lecturer in politics, Institute for International Politics and Regional Studies, Free University of Berlin (1991-1992). Principal European Liaison Officer, Kirklees Metropolitan Council (until 1994). ◊ Author of 'European Regional Development Strategies: Responses of Two Northern Regions', Local Government Policy Making, Vol. 20, No 5, May 1994. Joint editor of 'Changing States' (1996) and author of chapter 'A Europe of the Regions: Building Economic and Social Cohesion in Britain and Europe'.

McCARTIN, John Joseph

24.04.1939

Public representative and farmer

Ireland

FG

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



Educated at St Patrick's College, Cavan. Member of the National Council and National Executive of Macra na Feirme, the Irish young farmers' association (1964-1965). ◊ Senator, elected from the Agricultural Panel (1973-1981). Vice-Chairman of the Senate (1977-1979); formerly Fine Gael spokesman on industry and commerce as well as secretary of the Fine Gael front bench. Member of Dail Eireann, representing Sligo-Leitrim (1982-1989). ◊ Winner of the Minister for Agriculture's Challenge Cup for the best young farmer in Killeshandra Cooperative Society Scheme (1965). Elected Leitrim Man of the Year (1971).



McGOWAN, Michael

19.05.1940

Member of the European Parliament
United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

BA. Former journalist, television and radio producer, and cooperative development officer. ◊ Former Leeds city councillor.



McINTOSH, Anne Caroline B.

20.09.1954

Advocate (non-practising)
United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Educated at Harrogate College (1964-1973), the University of Edinburgh (1973-1977) and Aarhus University (1978-1979). Member of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh (1982). ◊ Bureau Member of the British section of the EPP (since July 1994). British Conservative spokesman on transport and tourism (since 1992). ◊ Co-Chairman of the European Transport Safety Council. Member of the Chancellor's Council of Anglia Polytechnic University and of Writtle College Governing Board. President, Anglia Enterprise in Europe. Fellow, Industry and Parliament Trust.

McKENNA, Patricia

13.03.1957

Artist, teacher

Ireland

GP

MEP: 19.07.1994

V



Holds diploma. ◊ Member of the Green Party Executive.

McMAHON, Hugh R.

18.06.1938

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



MA (Hons.); educated at Ardrossan Academy, Glasgow University and Jordanhill College of Education. ◊ Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.

**McMILLAN-SCOTT, Edward H.C.**

15.08.1949

Member of the European Parliament
United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PPE

Educated privately. ◊ Public affairs consultant.

**McNALLY, Eryl Margaret**

11.04.1942

School inspector
United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

BA in Modern Languages (University of Bristol); PGCE (University College, Swansea). ◊ Former Secretary of the South-West Hertfordshire Constituency Labour Party. Former Chair and Secretary of Hertfordshire County Labour Party. ◊ Former Three Rivers District Councillor. Hertfordshire County Councillor.

MAIJ-WEGGEN, (Hanja) Johanna R.H.

29.12.1943

Former minister; Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 17.07.1979-07.11.1989

19.07.1994

PPE



Secondary education. Social education studies (University of Amsterdam, 1970). Teacher (1965-1977). ◊ Member of the CDA executive. ◊ Minister for Transport and Public Works (1989-1994). ◊ Member of the Dutch Government delegation to the UN 1977-1978). ◊ Schuman Medal (1989). Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion (1994).

MALANGRÉ, Kurt

18.09.1934

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



Passed second state examination; lawyer. ◊ Former mayor of Aachen; chairman of the Aachen Regional Council. ◊ Various decorations.



MALERBA, Franco E.

10.10.1946

Electronic engineer

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in electronic engineering and physics. Researcher, expert on information technology and telecommunications and manager of high-technology firms. First Italian astronaut (on the STS-46 mission of the Atlantis Space Shuttle in 1992). ♦ Founding member of the "Italian Space Society".



MALONE, Bernie

26.03.1948

Public representative

Ireland

Lab.

MEP: 18.02.1994

PSE

Bachelor of Civil Law (National University of Ireland, 1968). Solicitor. ♦ Former Chairman of Dublin County Council.

MAMÈRE, Noël

25.12.1948

Journalist

France

Radical Energy

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE



Law degree (University of Bordeaux). Diploma in politics (University of Bordeaux). Doctorate in information sciences and communications (University of Bordeaux). Television journalist (1977-1994). ◊ Vice-chairman and spokesman for Génération Ecologie. Chairman of Convergences Écologie-Solidarité. ◊ Mayor of Bègles (Gironde). Vice-Chairman of Bordeaux Urban Community Council. Former member of Aquitaine Regional Council.

MANISCO, Lucio

16.02.1928

Journalist

Italy

RC

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL



Studied letters and art history at university. British and U.S. correspondent for daily newspapers, periodicals and television. ◊ Former deputy in the national parliament.



MANN, Erika

02.11.1950

Business consultant

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied education/adult education and philosophy. ◇ Joined SPD (1972). Longtime member of the Norheim/Einbeck SPD local area Executive Committee. Member of the board of the Association of Self-Employed Persons in the SPD (AGS). ◇ Responsible for coordination and planning in the sphere of telecommunications policy in the SPD group in the EP. ◇ Member of the board of the Parliamentary Human Rights Foundation (since 1996).



MANN, Thomas

28.01.1946

Advertising copywriter

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Completed grammar school with emphasis on modern-language teaching; training as sales representative. Advertising copywriter, creative director. ◇ Vice-Chairman of the Main-Taunus district CDU. For 6 years federal Chairman of the Junge Arbeitnehmerschaft; for 10 years member of the federal board of the Association of Christian- Democratic Employees (CDA). Lower Main CDA District Chairman (since 1977). ◇ Municipal councillor in Schwalbach/Taunus (since 1985). ◇ District Chairman of the Main-Taunus Europa Union.

MANZELLA, Andrea

08.12.1933

University professor

Italy

PDS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Full professor of parliamentary law at the Luiss University of Rome. Former lecturer at the universities of Trento, Genoa and Padua. Former magistrate, parliamentary adviser and member of the state Council. ◊ Secretary-general of the Prime Minister's office during the governments of Spadolini (1981-1982), De Mita (1988-1989) and Ciampi (1993-1994). ◊ Commentator on constitutional politics for the daily "la Repubblica". Contributes to the journal "Quaderni costituzionali" and the French quarterly "Pouvoirs". Author of essays and books on public law, including "Il Parlamento" (1991). Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Italian Republic.

MARIN, Marilena

24.07.1947

Teacher

Italy

LN

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in education. ◊ Former member of the Veneto regional council. Deputy in the Italian Parliament.



MARINHO, Luis

05.06.1949

Member of the European Parliament

Portugal

PS

MEP: 14.09.1987

PSE

Law graduate (Coimbra). Diploma in Community law (Catholic University of Lisbon). Former lawyer and former university lecturer. Chairman of the Coimbra regional health authority (1985-1987). ◊ Former Chairman of the Coimbra Socialist Party Federation. Chairman of the Coimbra Socialist Party Policy Committee and member of the Socialist Party National Secretariat. Member of the European Socialist Party Executive Committee. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1976-1983). ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Group of the Party of European Socialists. Leader of the Portuguese Socialist parliamentary group in the European Parliament. Chairman of the Committee on Civil Liberties and Internal Affairs.



MARINUCCI, Elena

18.08.1928

Lawyer and teacher

Italy

PSI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate in law. ◊ Member of the PSI leadership (responsible for women) (1981-1994). ◊ Three terms of office in the Senate (1983-1994); Chair of the Senate Committee on Health (1992-1994). Chair of the Committee on Equality between Men and Women at the Prime Minister's Office (1983-1987); Under-Secretary-of-State for Health (1987-1992).

MARRA, Alfonso Luigi

18.12.1947

Lawyer

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in law. Barrister at the Court of Cassation. Specializes in labour law, social security and welfare. Became a CGIL lawyer in 1975; resigned in 1985 for political reasons. ◊ Has published eight books in the field of psychoanalysis, politics and cultural history, including "La storia di Giovanni e Margherita", "Pazzia un corno" and "La storia di Aids".

MARSET CAMPOS, Pedro

11.09.1941

University professor

Spain

IU

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL



Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. ◊ Member of the Federal Committee of the Spanish Communist Party (PCE). Member of the Federal Political Committee of Izquierda Unida. ◊ Author of 134 scientific publications.



MARTENS, Wilfried A.E.

19.04.1936

Lawyer

Belgium

CVP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Doctorate in law (Catholic University of Louvain, 1960). Degree in notarial studies (Catholic University of Louvain, 1960). Baccalaureate in Thomist philosophy (Catholic University of Louvain, 1960). International Seminar (Harvard University, 1968). Lawyer (Ghent, since 1960). Adviser in the Prime Minister's private office (1965-1966). Special assistant in a ministerial private office (1968). ◊ Chairman of the Young CVP (1967-1971). Chairman of the CVP (1972-1979). Co-founder of the European People's Party (1976). President of the European People's Party (since 1990). Chairman of the EUCD (since 1993). ◊ Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1974-1991). Member of the Senate (1991-1994). Prime Minister (1979-1992, apart from an eight-month period in 1981). ◊ Chairman of the PPE Group (since 1994).



MARTIN, David W.

26.08.1954

Economist

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

BA (Hons.) in Economics. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ Vice-President of the International Institute for Democracy, the Playbus Association and Advocates for Animals. Trustee of the Scottish Civil Liberty Trust. ◊ Author of several pamphlets and a book 'Europe - An Ever Closer Union'.

MARTIN, Philippe-Armand

28.04.1949

Head of a wine-producing company

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Mayor. Member of the National Assembly, RPR special rapporteur on the common organization of the market in wine, vice-chairman of the trade and craft industry research group, chairman of the winegrowing group and member of the clearance of accounts committee.

MARTINEZ, Jean-Claude

30.07.1945

University lecturer

France

FN

MEP: 05.09.1989

NI



Doctorate in public law and politics. Lecturer in the Faculties of Public Law and Politics. Awarded the prize for biology in the Concours général (national competition for secondary-school pupils). Graduate of The Hague Academy International Study Centre. Lecturer in the Faculties of Public Law and Politics. ◊ Member of the National Front political bureau. ◊ Member of Montpellier Municipal Council. Quaestor, Languedoc-Roussillon Regional Council. Former Member of the National Assembly for Hérault. ◊ Chairman of the French Farmers' Association. Editor of 'La lettre aux paysans'. Editor of 'La lettre aux contribuables'. President of the International Foundation for Fiscal Research and Studies (FIREF).



MATHER, Graham

23.10.1954

President, European Policy Forum

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Educated at Hutton Grammar School and New College, Oxford; MA in Jurisprudence. Former General Director, Institute of Economic Affairs. Former Head of Policy Unit, Institute of Directors. ◊ Member of Westminster City Council (1982-1986). ◊ Member of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission (1989-1994). Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford (since 1992). Vice-President of the Strategic Planning Society (since 1993).



MATUTES JUAN, Abel

31.10.1941

Member of the European Parliament

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994-06.05.1996

PPE

Graduate in law and economics (University of Barcelona). ◊ National Vice-President of the Popular Alliance (AP). Member of the National Executive of the PP. Chairman of the Committee on Economic Affairs. Chairman of the Electoral Committee. ◊ Mayor of Ibiza (1970-1971). Senator in the Cortes, representing Ibiza and Formentera (1977-1982). Deputy in the Cortes (1982-1985). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Foreign Affairs, Security and Defence Policy. ◊ EC Commissioner (1986-1994). ◊ Silver Medal of Distinction in Tourism (1986). Medal of the Order of Constitutional Merit. Grand Cross of the Order of San Carlos (Colombia) (1989). Grand Cross of the Order of Sikatuna (Philippines) (1990). Grand Master of the Order of May (Argentina) (1990). Gold Medal of the Confederation of Business Associations of the Balearic Islands (1991). Grand Cross of the Order of Bernardo O'Higgins (Chile) (1991).

-> resigned on 6 May 1996, replaced by Mr José Javier POMÉS RUIZ.

MAYER, Xaver

11.11.1938

Engineer, farmer

Germany

CSU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied agriculture; qualified agriculturist. Farmer in Ganacker/Lower Bavaria. ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Dingolfing/Landau district CSU; Chairman of the Dingolfing/Landau CSU Working Party on Agriculture. ◊ Member of district assembly (since 1966). Member of the Lower Bavaria District Assembly for 8 years; municipal councillor for 28 years. ◊ District Chairman of the Bavarian Farmers' Association (since 1972); Chairman of the Association of Agricultural College Graduates in Bavaria (since 1973); Chairman of the Federal Association of Agricultural College Graduates (VLF) (since 1984); member of the Executive Committee of the Bavarian Farmers' Association; member of the Executive Committee of the German Farmers' Association;

MEDINA ORTEGA, Manuel

15.12.1935

University professor

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in law of the University of La Laguna (1975). Doctorate in law, University of Madrid (1961). M.A. in comparative law, Columbia University, New York (1962). Lecturer in international law and international relations, University of Madrid (1959-1975). Professor and Vice-rector of the University of La Laguna (1975-1978) and Professor at Complutense University, Madrid (since 1978). ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1982-1987). Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs of the Congress of Deputies. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament (1986-1987). Co-chairman of the European Parliament/Spanish Cortes Joint Committee (1982-1985). ◊ Author of various works on international law and international relations. Member of the Order of Isabel the Catholic. Member of the Order of May (Argentina). Grand Cross of the Order of Bernardo O'Higgins (Chile).



MEGAHY, Thomas

16.07.1929

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

Left school at 14 to work on the railway but, after study as an adult, became a college lecturer. ◊ Active in Labour politics in Scotland and Yorkshire at an early age. Long involvement in British local government. Former Leader of Kirklees Metropolitan Council. ◊ In the European Parliament was previously Chairman and Deputy Leader of the British Labour Group of MEPs. Vice-President of the European Parliament (1987-1989).



MÉGRET, Bruno A.A.

04.04.1949

Civil engineer

France

FN

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI

Graduate of the École Polytechnique. Civil engineer. M.Sc., University of California, Berkeley. ◊ National Front delegate. ◊ Member of the Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur Regional Council. Former Member of the National Assembly for Isère.

MEIER, Erhard

24.09.1939

Secondary school headmaster

Austria

SPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Studied at the Pedagogical Academy; studied in the USA for a year. ◊ SPÖ district vice-chairman.
 ◊ Mayor (1975-1990). Member of the Bundesrat.

MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, Iñigo

21.01.1956

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.10.1992

PPE



Legal adviser to the Cortes (1981). Guest lecturer at the International Institute of Human Rights (1986-1989). Professor of Community law (University of Madrid). ◊ Special adviser to the Secretary-General of the Council of Europe (1984-1989). ◊ Member of the board of the European Foundation for the Arts, Science and Culture. Baron of Claret.



MENDILUCE PEREIRO, José María

14.04.1951

International civil servant (U.N.)

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied economics (University of Madrid). Director of the Trade Division of the Spanish-Dutch Chamber of Commerce (1978-1979). Assistant to the trade adviser at the Spanish embassy in Denmark (1979-1980). ◊ Regional representative, Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Coordinator of the UNHCR programme in Luanda (Angola) (1980-1983). Head of mission in Managua (Nicaragua) (1983-1986). Chief representative in Costa Rica (1986-1987). Assistant regional representative for Central America, Panama and the Caribbean (1987-1988). Technical coordinator for the International Conference on Refugees in Central America (CIREFCA) (1988-1989). Secretary of CIREFCA and head of the UNHCR/UNDP joint unit (1989-1990). Assistant director for programme funding, Division for External Relations (Geneva) (1990-1991). Special envoy of the High Commission for former Yugoslavia. UN humanitarian coordinator (1991-1993). Regional representative for the Benelux countries and the European institutions (Brussels) (1993).



MENDONÇA, Nélío

22.07.1930

Doctor

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Graduate in medicine. Specialist medical practitioner. ◊ Chairman of the Madeira PSD. Member of the National Council of the PSD. ◊ Former secretary of the Regional Government and former president of the Regional Legislative Assembly of the Autonomous Region of Madeira. Deputy in the Regional Legislative Assembly. Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic.

MENRAD, Winfried

10.02.1939

Headmaster (rtd), teacher of commercial subjects

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Qualified teacher of commercial subjects; former director of studies at the Commercial Schools in Schwäbisch Hall. ♦ Chairman of the Schwäbisch Hall district CDU. Chairman of the North Württemberg district Association of Christian-Democratic Employees (CDA); federal Vice-Chairman of the CDA. ♦ Former member of the Schwäbisch Hall district assembly. ♦ Various publications on employee participation in company assets and on European social policy. Federal Order of Merit.

METTEN, Alman

09.10.1948

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Degree in sociology (University of Amsterdam). Former lecturer (University of Amsterdam).



MEZZAROMA, Roberto

11.08.1946

Businessman

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Surveyor's diploma (1966); graduate in architecture (1976). Member of the board of directors of companies in the building sector. Head of the technical office and the production section of the IMPREME Group. Member of the ACER (Roman builders' association). ◊ Active supporter of the Pro-Life Movement. Adviser to the organization ARCA and a number of religious congregations. Director of the 'ESPERANTO' cooperative, which assists disabled people. Member of select committee XIII of the Diocesan Synod (social communication). Author of the publication 'Solidarietà'. Supervised the publication of two books: 'Il lessico della pace' and 'Al centro l'uomo'. Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great.



MILLER, Bill

22.07.1954

Chartered surveyor

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

B.Sc. in Land Economics. Diploma in Town Planning. ◊ Strathclyde Regional Councillor.

MIRANDA, Joaquim

07.09.1950

Economist

Portugal

PCP

MEP: 01.01.1986

GUE/NGL



Graduate in economics. ◊ Member of the Central Committee of the Portuguese Communist Party (PCP). ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1980-1986).

MIRANDA DE LAGE, Ana

07.05.1946

Member of the European Parliament

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Communications Secretary of the PSE-PSOE Executive Committee (1979-1988). Communications Secretary of the PSOE (1988-1990). Member of the PSE-PSOE executive (1991). ◊ Senator in the Cortes, representing the Basque Country (1984-1987).



MOMBAUR, Peter Michael

12.12.1938

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Studied law and history; doctorate of law (1964); passed second state law examination (1967). Managing member of the Executive Committee of the German and North-Rhine/Westphalia Associations of Towns and Municipalities, member of the Executive Committee of the German Association of Savings Banks and Giro Associations and Secretary-General of the Council of European Authorities and Regions - German Section (1978-1994). ◊ Occasional member of the Solingen and Haan CDU Executive Committees. ◊ Municipal councillor in Solingen (1964-1969) and in Haan (1989-1994). ◊ Deputy member of the North Rhine-Westphalia Land Constitutional Court. ◊ Author of many monographs and commentaries. Co-publisher of academic journals. Grand Cross of Merit of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany.



MONFILS, Philippe J.F.

04.01.1939

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

PRL

MEP: 25.10.1995

ELDR

Doctor of Law (University of Liège, 1962). Assistant lecturer in administrative law (University of Liège, 1962-1968). Attaché and subsequently adviser in the office of the Minister for French Culture (1968-1972). Head of the office of the Minister for Institutional Reform (1974-1976). Deputy head of the office of the State Secretary for the Walloon Regional Economy (1976-1977). Legal adviser at the media centre of the Belgian French-speaking community (1977-1980). Head of the office of the State Secretary for the French Community (1980). ◊ Head of the office of Mr Jean Gol, Chairman of the PRL (1981). ◊ Member of Liège Municipal Council (1976 and 1994). Member of Liège Provincial Council (1977-1981). Member of the French Community Council; leader of the PRL Group (from 1989). Member of the Cultural Council (1972-1974). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1981-1985). Senator (1985-1995); leader of the PRL Group, Minister for Social Affairs, Culture and Sport for the French-speaking Community (1981-1985). ◊ Delegate to the Assemblies of the Council of Europe and the WEU. ◊ Commander of the Order of Leopold.

→ entered on 25 October 1995, replacing Mr Jean GOL, who died on 18 September 1995.

MONIZ, Fernando

29.07.1953

Manager

Portugal

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Company manager. Solicitor. ◊ Member of the National Committee of the PS. Chairman of the Braga District Federation of the PS. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (elected in 1987 and 1991).

MONTESANO, Enrico

07.06.1945

Actor and author

Italy

PDS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Surveyor's diploma. ◊ Member of Rome City Council.



MOORHOUSE, James

01.01.1924

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Educated at St Paul's School, London, and University of London (King's College and Imperial College). Chartered engineer. Has worked as an aircraft designer, airline project engineer, oil company technical and environmental adviser, and board adviser on the environment to a leading mining group. ◊ Author of numerous papers and articles. Joint author of 'Righting the Balance: a new Agenda for Euro-Japanese Trade'.



MORÁN LÓPEZ, Fernando

25.03.1926

Diplomat

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 06.07.1987

PSE

Graduate in law. Studied political science and economics in Paris and at the London School of Economics. Career diplomat. ◊ Member of the Federal Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Senator in the Cortes (1977-1982). Deputy in the Cortes (1982-1986). ◊ Foreign Minister (1982-1985). Former ambassador and permanent representative to the UN. ◊ Chairman of the Committee on Institutional Affairs. ◊ President of the National Library of Spain. ◊ Various publications (fiction, criticism and essays on politics). Grand Cross of Charles III. Grand Cross of Isabel the Catholic. Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (France). Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal). Grand Cross of Santiago da Espada (Portugal). Numerous other foreign decorations.

MOREAU, Gisèle M.H.

30.06.1941

Bank employee

France

PCF

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL



Professional qualification as a bank employee. ◊ Member of the Communist Party national secretariat.

MORETTI, Luigi

06.06.1944

Senior technician

Italy

LN

MEP: 25.07.1989

ELDR



Surveyor's diploma. ◊ Member of the federal council of the Northern League. ◊ Mayor of Nembro. Italian Senator (1992).

**MORGAN, Mair Eluned**

16.02.1967

Television researcher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Educated at Atlantic College, the University of Hull (BA (Hons.) in European Studies), the University of Strasbourg, Complutense University (Madrid) and the University of Javeriana (Colombia).

**MORRIS, David R.**

28.01.1930

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Educated at Ruskin College, Oxford, University College, Swansea, and Aberystwyth Theological College.

MOSCOVICI, Pierre

16.09.1957

Commissioner of Audit at the Court of Auditors

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Higher degree (DEA) in philosophy and economics. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Graduate of the National School of Administration. Lecturer at the Paris Institute of Political Studies (1984-1994), the National School of Administration (1990-1992) and the University of Paris IX, Dauphine (1992-1995). Head of department in the Commission for the National Plan (1990-1994). Commissioner of Audit at the Court of Auditors. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party national council and national bureau (since 1990). National Secretary of the Socialist Party (1990-1994 and since October 1995). ◊ Member of the Doubs Departmental Council. Former special adviser at the Ministry for Education (1988-1990). ◊ Author of 'L'heure des choix' (with François Hollande) and 'A la recherche de la gauche perdue', and numerous official reports, including 'L'informatisation des collectivités locales' and 'L'épargne salariale'.

MOSIEK-URBAHN, Marlies

09.08.1946

Federal judge (rtd)

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied law in Freiburg, Lausanne, Geneva and Bonn. Began career in the judiciary at the Marburg and Giessen Social Court (1974); appointed judge at the Land Social Court in Darmstadt (1986); appointed deputy director of the Frankfurt Social Court (1991); judge at the Federal Social Court (since 1992). ◊ Founder of the Association of Christian-Democratic Lawyers in Giessen; Vice-Chairwoman of the Hesse Land Association of Christian-Democratic Lawyers (LACDJ).



MOUSKOURI, Nana

13.10.1934

Artist (singer)

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Diploma in singing and piano (Athens Academy of Music). Numerous tours as a performer in Europe and in many non-European countries. ◊ Founder and president of the Focus on Hope Foundation for the preservation of culture and promotion of new artists. ◊ First prize for singing in the first and second Greek Song Festival (1959, 1960); first prize, Mediterranean Festival, Barcelona (1960). Chevalier des arts et des lettres, France. UNICEF Goodwill Ambassador (1993). Numerous other awards such as: Charles Cros Academy Award, Edison Prize, Golden Tulip Award, French recording industry Academy Award, Golden Europa Award.



MÜLLER, Edith

03.03.1949

Lawyer

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

Passed second state law examination. ◊ Founder member of the Green Party.

MULDER, Jan

03.10.1943

Commission official

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Agricultural engineer (Wageningen Agricultural University). Former FAO expert (Kenya). Adviser, European Commission.

MURPHY, Simon Francis

24.02.1962

Research and press officer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



B.Sc. in Economics (1983); Ph.D. (1986) (University College of Wales, Aberystwyth). ♦ Author of chapter in 'Contemporary Minority Nationalisms'.



MUSCARDINI, Cristiana

06.11.1948

Journalist and writer

Italy

AN

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI

Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. ◊ Member of the national policy office of AN. ◊ Member of Milan City Council (1980-1990). Deputy (1983-1987). ◊ Head of the AN delegation in the European Parliament. ◊ Vice-chairman of the European Promotional Sports Movement. Chairman of the European Committee for the Protection of Citizens. Editor of 'Patto sociale'. Publications include 'Il testimone', 'Una parola per Caino' and 'L'Europa sconosciuta'.



MUSUMECI, Sebastiano (Nello)

21.01.1955

Bank employee

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Bank employee; journalist. ◊ Member of the national leadership of AN. ◊ Member of town and provincial councils. President of the province of Catania. ◊ Provisional administrator of the tourist authority of the province of Catania. Author of historical essays.

MYLLER, Riitta

12.07.1956

Journalist

Finland

SDP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Degree in Social Sciences. Librarian; journalist. ◊ Chairman, SDP environmental working party. ◊ Member of Parliament (until 1995). Member, Environment Committee and Transport Committee. Substitute member, Committee on the Future and Grand Committee.

NASSAUER, Hartmut

17.10.1942

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied jurisprudence; passed first and second state law examinations. Major in the reserve. ◊ Vice-chairman of the Hesse CDU; chairman of the Kurhessen-Waldeck CDU. ◊ Member (1974-1994) and Vice-President of the Hesse Land Assembly; former chairman of the CDU Group in the Hesse Land Assembly. Former Hesse Minister of the Interior. ◊ Federal Order of Merit, First Class.



NEEDLE, Clive John

22.09.1956

Labour Party Organizer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Party constituency secretary; county secretary; member of the National Campaigns Committee.
 ◊ Member of various community bodies. ◊ Author of various press and magazine articles.



NENCINI, Riccardo

19.10.1959

Freelance journalist and writer

Italy

PSI

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied history and political science. ◊ Member of the national secretariat of the PSI and of the leadership of the European Ecology Movement. ◊ Member of Florence City Council. Member of the Council of the Mountain District of Mugello. Deputy (1992-1994). ◊ Published the novel "In giallo al parco dei principi" - awarded the Premio Sport in 1988 - and the historical essay "Corrotti e corruttori nel tempo antico" and contributed to the "Enciclopedia del ciclismo". Author of the essay "Il trionfo del trasformismo - L'Italia tra la Prima e la Seconda Repubblica".

NEWENS, Arthur Stanley

04.02.1930

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



BA (Hons.) in History (University of London, 1951); PGCE (Westminster College, 1952). ♦ Labour Member of Parliament (1964-1970 and 1974-1983). ♦ Author or editor of a number of works on defence, international affairs and local history, including 'The Case Against NATO', 'Third World, Change or Chaos', and 'The Kurds, a People's Struggle for Peace and Justice'.

NEWMAN, Edward

14.05.1953

Postal officer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Senior representative in the Manchester amalgamated branch of the Union of Communication Workers (1979-1984). Labour Party member (since 1970); has held many offices within the Party. ♦ Member of Manchester City Council (1979-1985). ♦ Chairman of the Committee on Petitions. ♦ Member of the National Advisory Board of Victim Support. Honorary President of Greater Manchester Coalition against Racism. ♦ Author of 'No to the Food Mountains - A Campaigning Handbook' (1987) and of many articles.



NEYTS-UYTTEBROECK, Annemie

17.06.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

VLD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Degree in Romance philology. Graduate teaching qualification for secondary education. Degree in press and communication sciences. ◊ Chairman of the VLD (1985-1989). Vice-Chairman of the VLD (since 1993). ◊ Member of the Brussels Regional Council (1989-1994). State Secretary for the Brussels Region (1981-1985). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1981-1994). ◊ Co-Chairman of the Second Congress of Flemings in Brussels (1979-1981). Member of the Board of the King Baudouin Foundation. ◊ Author of 'Tussen Halle en Vilvoorde'. Officer of the Order of Leopold II.



NICHOLSON, James

29.01.1945

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

UUP

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Member and First Mayor of Armagh City and District Council. Member, Northern Ireland Assembly (1982-1986); MP (Westminster) (1983-1986).

NORDMANN, Jean-Thomas

16.02.1946

University lecturer

France

UDF-Rad.

MEP: 16.04.1982-18.07.1994

19.05.1995

ELDR



Graduate of the École normale supérieure. Graduate teaching qualification in literature. Doctor of Letters. Professor of French literature. Aide in the office of the Minister for Education (1972-1974). Special adviser in the office of the State Secretary for the Environment and subsequently for the Civil Service (1974-1975). Special adviser in the office of the Minister for Trade and Craft Industries (1976-1977). ♦ Chairman of the youth wing of the Radical Socialist Party (1966-1968). Member of the Radical Party national bureau (1969-1970 and 1975-1979). Vice-President of the Radical Party; Chairman of the European Affairs Committee. ♦ Member of the council, 19th arrondissement, Paris. ♦ Author of various works, including: 'Histoire des radicaux', 'La France radicale' and 'La France citoyenne'. ♦ Knight of the Legion of Honour.

→ entered on 19 May 1995, replacing Mr Yves A.R. GALLAND, who resigned on 18 May 1995.

NOVO, Honório

24.10.1950

Teacher

Portugal

PCP

MEP: 28.09.1994

GUE/NGL



Qualified electrotechnical engineer. ♦ Former member of the municipal council, Gaia.

→ entered on 28 September 1994, replacing Mr Luís SÁ, who resigned on 26 September 1994.



NUßBAUMER, Wolfgang

03.10.1937

Manager and businessman

Austria

FPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

NI

Trained as an engineer; post-graduate management studies at the University of Economics, Vienna. ◊ Member of the federal party executive. Spokesman on industry. Member of the Committee on Foreign Trade Statistics. ◊ Former Member of the Austrian Parliament. ◊ Silver Decoration in Recognition of Services to the Republic of Austria. Kommerzialrat (honorary title awarded to businessmen).



OCCHETTO, Achille

03.03.1936

Journalist

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Secondary education. ◊ Deputy in the national parliament (since 1976). ◊ Vice-chairman of the Party of European Socialism.

ODDY, Christine Margaret

20.09.1955

Former law lecturer and solicitor

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



LLB (University College, University of London); M.Sc. in Economics (Birkbeck College, University of London). Master's degree in European Law (University of Brussels). Former law lecturer and solicitor. ◊ Member of the MSF and TGWU. ◊ Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts and member of the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

OLSSON, Karl Erik

23.02.1938

Farmer

Sweden

C

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR



School leaving certificate (1954). Agricultural College (1955-1960). ◊ Chairman of the Centre Party's Youth League (1971-1974). Deputy Chairman of the Centre Party (1986-1992). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1976-1979 and 1985-1995); chairman of the Committee on Agriculture (1985-1991). Minister for Agriculture (1991-1994). ◊ Author of 'Bonde i lokalsamhället' and 'Tankar', a collection of poems.



OOMEN-RUIJTEN, Ria G.H.C.

06.09.1950

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Training in laboratory work. Training in public relations, information and communication. ◊ Chairman of the Young Christian Democrats. Chairman of the CDA national committee and executive bureau. ◊ Member of the Second Chamber (1981-1989). Member of the leadership of the CDA Group in the Second Chamber. ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion.



OOSTLANDER, Arie M.

28.03.1936

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Degree in psychology. ◊ Director of the CDA research institute. ◊ Member of the Muiden Municipal Council. CDA group leader, Gooi and Vechtstreek regional authority. ◊ Numerous publications including 'Dorpsdespoten onttronen'.

ORLANDO, Leoluca

01.08.1947

University professor

Italy

RETE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V



Graduate in law. University professor of public law. Barrister at the Court of Cassation. ♦ National coordinator of the 'La Rete' democracy movement. ♦ Senior city councillor and mayor of Palermo (1985-1990). Deputy (1992-1993). ♦ Author of essays, monographs and scientific publications.

PAAKKINEN, Saara-Maria

04.10.1941

Journalist

Finland

SDP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE





PACK, Doris

18.03.1942

Headmistress

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Passed university entrance examination; state examination. Headmistress of primary and secondary schools. ◊ Member of the Saarland CDU Land Executive Committee; chairwoman of the CDU Women's Union in Saarland. ◊ Municipal councillor in Bübingen; municipal councillor in Saarbrücken. Member of the Bundestag (1974-1983). ◊ Member of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe and of the Assembly of WEU (1985-1989). ◊ Chairman of the South-East Europe Institute (ISO), Frankfurt. ◊ Federal Cross of Merit with Ribbon.



PAILLER, Aline

27.07.1955

Journalist and writer

France

PCF

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Studied literature. Radio and television journalist. ◊ Author of 'La marmite' (novel) and 'Un monde à changer' (with Francis Wurtz).

PAISLEY, Ian R.K.

06.04.1926

Minister of the Gospel

United Kingdom

DUP

MEP: 17.07.1979

NI



Educated at Ballymena Model School, Ballymena Technical High School, South Wales Bible College and the Reformed Presbyterian Theological Hall, Belfast. Moderator of the Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster. Minister of the Martyrs Memorial Free Presbyterian Church, Belfast. President of Whitefield College of the Bible, Banbridge, Northern Ireland. National Chairman: British Council of Protestant Christian Churches. Co-Chairman: World Congress of Bible Fundamentalists. ◊ Leader of the Ulster Democratic Unionist Party. Member of the Northern Ireland Parliament (1970-1972) and Leader of the Opposition (1972). Member of the Northern Ireland Assembly (1973-1975 and 1982-1986); Member of the Constitutional Convention (1975-1976). Member of the United Kingdom Parliament for North Antrim, Northern Ireland (since 1970). ◊ Author of numerous works. Editor of 'The Revivalist' and 'The Protestant Telegraph'. DD (h.c.) Bob Jones University, South Carolina, USA.

PALACIO VALLELERSUNDI, Ana

22.07.1948

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in political science, sociology and law. Special prize on graduation. Lecturer in the Faculty of Political Science, University of Madrid (1981-1984), the Faculty of Law, UNED (the Spanish open university) (1984-1989) and the CEU (Centre for University Studies) (1992-1994). Has taught at the Menéndez Pelayo International University and the Collège de Hautes Etudes Européennes (1982-1983, 1992-1993). ◊ Seventh-ranking member of the College of Lawyers, Madrid. Member of the Arbitration Tribunal of the Madrid Chamber of Commerce. ◊ Vice-chairwoman of the legal committee of the EUW (European Union of Women). ◊ Grand Cross of San Raimundo de Penafort.



PANAGOPOULOS, Stylianos

13.08.1939

Economist and banker

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied economics (London School of Economics). Vice-President of Chase Manhattan Bank (until 1980). President of the Atlantic Bank of New York (1982-1989) and the National Investment Bank for Industrial Development (1982-1989). Governor of the National Bank of Greece (1982-1989) and President of the Greek Banking Association (1982-1989). ◊ Secretary-General of the Greek National Tourist Organization (1981-1982). Member of the Supreme Economic Policy Council in the government of Andreas Papandreou (1983-1988).



PANNELLA, Marco

02.05.1930

Journalist

Italy

Pannella Reform Group

MEP: 17.07.1979-28.03.1996

ARE

Graduate in law.

→ resigned on 28 March 1996, replaced by Mr Olivier DUPUIS.

PAPAKYRIAZIS, Nikolaos

03.08.1940

Assistant Professor of medicine

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 31.12.1985-24.07.1989

19.07.1994

PSE



Degree in medicine (Thessaloniki 1964); specialized in pathological anatomy (1969) and cytology (1970); doctorate (1972); postgraduate studies at the Postgraduate Medical Faculty (London 1971-1972). Assistant Professor of Medicine at the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. Head of the University Laboratory for Pathological Anatomy (1985). Head of the G. Papanikolaou Hospital (National Health Service) (1991-1994). President of the Scientific Teaching Staff of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki (1975-1985). ◊ Member of the secretariat of the Thessaloniki prefectural PASOK committee (1980). ◊ Thessaloniki councillor (since 1982) and Deputy Mayor (1983-1985). Chairman of the Health Committee of the Thessaloniki Prefectural Council (since 1994). ◊ President of the Greek Medical Association (1981-1982); Vice-President of the Greek Pathological Anatomy Society. Member of the National Council for Higher Education (1982-1985). Member of the EEC Advisory Committee on Medical Training (1980-1985); Member of the Assembly of the European Pathological Anatomy Society and of the International Academy of Pathological Anatomy (1991-1994).

PAPAYANNAKIS, Mihail

19.08.1941

Economist

Greece

SYN

MEP: 25.07.1989

GUE/NGL



Graduate in economic and political science (Athens) and postgraduate studies in Montpellier and Paris. ◊ Member of the Central Political Committee and the political secretariat of the SYN. ◊ Missions to Algeria, Tunisia, Yugoslavia, Cyprus, China, the UN etc. ◊ Author of books on economics and politics (with particular reference to the Mediterranean); regular contributor to 'Nea Ekologia', 'Vima', 'ANTI' and 'Avgi'.



PARIGI, Gastone

10.08.1931

Graduate business consultant

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Graduate in business studies. Self-employed ◊ Member of the national leadership of AN. ◊ Former member of town and regional councils. Former deputy (9th, 10th and 11th legislatures).



PARODI, Eolo

21.05.1926

Doctor

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 24.07.1984-24.07.1989
27.09.1990

UPE

Graduate in medicine and surgery. Lecturer in hygiene. Specialist in clinical and laboratory haematology. ◊ President of the National Federation of Medical and Dental Associations (1978-1993); former chairman of the United Standing Committee for Professional Associations and Colleges (CUP). Chairman of the scientific institute for the study of tumours in Genoa (1981-1985). Former member of the Supreme Council for Health. Chairman of the national authority for the social security and welfare of doctors (ENPAM). Expert attached to the Prime Minister's Office. ◊ Author of more than 400 publications and books. Gold Medal of Merit of Public Health. Commander of the Order of Merit of the Italian Republic.

PASTY, Jean-Claude

15.06.1937

Senior administrator

France

RPR

MEP: 24.07.1984

UPE



Graduate of the National School of Administration. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Higher degree in economics, University of Paris. ◊ Member of the RPR National Council. ◊ Member of the Limousin Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly (1978-1981). ◊ Officer of the Order of Agricultural Merit. Knight of the National Order of Merit.

PEIJS, Karla M.H.

01.09.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Degree in economics, organization theory and sociology. Member of the Utrecht University management team, economics sector. ◊ Member of the Utrecht Provincial States. ◊ Chairman of the Export Council for Small and Medium-Sized Undertakings. Chairman of the Alzheimer Foundation.



PELTTARI, Seppo Viljo

24.07.1941

District police chief

Finland

KESK

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

Degree in law. Master of laws. Various legal jobs. District police chief, Keminmaa. ◊ District chairman, Peräpohjola branch of KESK (Centre Party). ◊ Member of Parliament (1983-1995). Deputy chairman, parliamentary KESK party. Member and substitute member, Committee on Laws, Second Committee on Laws, Committee on Constitutional Law, Grand Committee, Finance Committee and Foreign Affairs Committee. Deputy speaker of Parliament.



PÉREZ ROYO, Fernando

25.01.1943

University professor

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 06.07.1987-29.12.1992

19.07.1994

PSE

Doctorate in law. Professor of financial and fiscal law at the University of Seville. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes (1979-1986). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament (1989-1992). ◊ Author of various works on law.

PERRY, Roy James

12.02.1943

Lecturer

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



BA (Hons.) in Politics (Exeter University). ◊ Chairman of Romsey and Waterside Conservative Association. ◊ Councillor and former leader of the Test Valley Borough Council.

PERY, Nicole

15.05.1943

Teacher of literature (on leave of absence)

France

PS

MEP: 17.09.1981

PSE



Teaching certificate (literature) in general secondary education. ◊ Member of the Socialist Party departmental council and national council. ◊ Member of Bayonne Municipal Council. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament.



PETER, Helwin

18.07.1941

Miner, trade union secretary

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Miner. Studied at the Academy for Labour Studies, University of Frankfurt. Trade union secretary. ◊ Member of the Saarland SPD Land Executive Committee; sub-district chairman; delegate to the Federal Party Congress. ◊ District councillor (since 1974). Member of the Bundestag (1974-1980).



PETTINARI, Luciano

18.03.1950

Party official

Italy

RC

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

School-leaving certificate. ◊ Leader of the Student Movement (1968-1970). Member of the national secretariat of the PdUP and subsequently member of the central committee of the PCI. Member of the RC national secretariat (since 1991). ◊ Contributed to 'l'Unità' until 1990; permanent correspondent of 'Il Manifesto' and the weekly 'Liberazione'.

PEX, Peter

05.06.1946

Management consultant

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Degree in economics (Erasmus University, Rotterdam, 1972). Economics teacher (1969-1973). Secretary of the Rotterdam Chamber of Commerce (1973-1979). Bank director (1979-1984). Director of the Committee of Grain Merchants (1984-1992). Self-employed businessman and management consultant (since 1992). ◊ Member of the Rotterdam Municipal Council (1970-1984). ◊ Has held senior posts in numerous community and cultural organizations.

PIECYK, Wilhelm Ernst

11.08.1948

Political scientist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 11.05.1992

PSE



Secondary school. Policeman. Passed university entrance examination. Studied education and political science. Qualified political scientist. ◊ Chairman of the Schleswig-Holstein SPD.



PIMENTA, Carlos

07.05.1955

Engineer

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 14.09.1987

ELDR

Qualified electrotechnical engineer. Postgraduate diploma in management and computer systems. ◊ Chairman of the Setúbal District Assembly of the PSD. Member of the PSD National Council. Chairman of the Portuguese section of the European Movement. ◊ Former member of the Lisbon Municipal Assembly. Elected as Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1985, 1987, 1991 and 1994). Secretary of State for the Environment and Consumer Protection (1983-1984), Secretary of State for the Environment and Natural Resources (1985-1987) and Secretary of State for Fisheries (1985). ◊ Chairman of Globe EU, an interparliamentary environmental protection association. ◊ Author of three books on energy, the environment and Portuguese politics. Awarded the Order of the Infante Dom Henrique.



PIQUET, René-Emile

23.10.1932

Member of the European Parliament

France

PCF

MEP: 17.07.1979

GUE/NGL

National secretary of the PCF (1964-1979). Member of the PCF national policy bureau (1964-1990).

des PLACES, Edouard C.M.P.

20.01.1940

Farmer

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Graduate agricultural expert and landowner. Reserve officer. ♦ Mayor of Vineuil (Indre). Chairman of the local water distribution association. Chairman of the Indre Chamber of Agriculture. Former Chairman of the Indre Departmental Federation of Farmers' Organizations. Former member of the board of trustees of the Central Fund for Economic Cooperation. ♦ Officer of the Order of Agricultural Merit. Combatant's Cross.

PLOOIJ-VAN GORSEL, Eily

20.03.1947

Psychologist

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Grammar school certificate (1965). Degree in psychology (1971). Doctorate (1980). Training in business economics (1989). Senior faculty member at the State University of Leiden for 14 years. Employed in industry from 1987. ♦ Has held various offices in the VVD. ♦ Committee member of the National Women's Economic Alliance, Washington DC.



PLUMB, The Lord

27.03.1925

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Educated at King Edward VI School, Nuneaton. President of the National Farmers Union (1970-1979). ◊ President of the European Parliament (1987-1989). Co-President of the ACP-EU Joint Assembly. ◊ Chairman of the International Policy Council on Agriculture and Trade, the International Agricultural Training Programme, and Libertad Europe. ◊ D.Sc. (h.c.), Silsoe College of Technology. Honorary Fellow, Wye College (University of London). LL.D. (h.c.), University of Warwick. Chancellor of Coventry University (1995). Awarded knighthood (1973); created a life peer (1987). Robert Schuman Gold Medal; Order of Merit, Portugal and Luxembourg; Grand Cross of the Order of Civil Merit, Spain; Knight Commander's Cross (Star and Badge) of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany.



PODESTÀ, Guido

01.04.1947

Self-employed professional

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in architecture. ◊ Managing director of 'Edilnord spa'.

POETTERING, Hans-Gert

15.09.1945

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



Studied law, politics and history in Bonn and Geneva; studied at Columbia University, New York; Ph.D. (1974). Passed second state law examination (1976). Lecturer (1976-1979). Honorary professor at the University of Osnabrück. ◊ Chairman of the Osnabrück district CDU. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of Europa-Union Deutschland. Chairman of the Lower Saxony Europa-Union (1981-1991). ◊ Publications include: 'Adenauers Sicherheitspolitik 1955-1963'; Poettering/Kuhnhardt: 'Europas vereinigte Staaten', 'Welpartner Europäische Union'. Federal Order of Merit (1995).

POGGIOLINI, Danilo

15.09.1932

Doctor

Italy

Patto Segni

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in medicine and surgery. Specialist in cardiology. Journalist. ◊ Deputy (1983-1994). ◊ President of the National Federation of Medical and Dental Associations.

**POISSON, Anne Christine**

29.12.1955

Farmer

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Professional qualification in agriculture. First degree in mathematics, physics and chemistry. ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Rural Coordination Association of Essonne. Former member of the Rural Coordination Bureau (agricultural association).

**POLLACK, Anita Jean**

03.06.1946

Former book editor, political researcher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

M.Sc. (University of London). ◊ Member of the board of GLOBE Europe.

POMPIDOU, Alain

05.04.1942

University lecturer

France

RPR

MEP: 25.07.1989

UPE



Doctor of medicine, Doctor of science, Doctor of human biology, Lecturer at the Faculty of Medicine in Paris. Officer in the reserve (doctor). ◊ Member of the RPR national council. ◊ Author of numerous scientific publications.

PONS GRAU, Josep E.

19.06.1948

Teacher

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Graduate in geography and history, University of Valencia (humanities). ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the Valencia Region Socialist Party (PSPV-PSOE). Member of the Federal Committee of the PSOE. ◊ Member of the municipal council of Tavernes de la Valldigna. Former director-general for youth and sport at the department of culture of the Valencian regional government. Former deputy in the Cortes. ◊ Director of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Mediterranean Film Festivals (Valencia).



PORTO, Manuel

15.06.1943

University lecturer

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 25.07.1989

ELDR

Law graduate (Coimbra). Master of Philosophy in Economics (Oxford) and doctorate in Economic Sciences (Coimbra). Lecturer within the Economic Sciences Group and leader of the European Studies course at the Coimbra University Law Faculty. ◊ Former member of the PSD National Council. Former director of the PSD's research centre in Coimbra. Former vice-chairman of the Coimbra District Political Committee of the PSD. ◊ Former member of the Coimbra Municipal Assembly. Former chairman of the National Economic Planning Council. Former chairman of the Central Region Coordinating Committee and former member of the Tax Reform Commission. ◊ Author of books and articles on international trade, European integration, regional development and fiscal policy. Commander of the Order of the Infante Dom Henrique (Portugal) and of the Order of Rio Branco (Brazil).



POSSELT, Bernd

04.06.1956

Editor

Germany

CSU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Editor; journalist; author. ◊ Local chairman, district vice-chairman and area executive committee member of the CSU in Munich. ◊ Vice-President of the Pan European Union. ◊ Publication: 'Sturmzeichen - Politische Texte 1978-1994'.

PRADIER, Pierre

02.07.1933

Doctor

France

Rad.

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE



Doctor of Medicine. Hospital doctor. ◊ Member of Biarritz Municipal Council. ◊ Honorary president of Médecins du monde. Author of scientific and technical publications. Knight of the Legion of Honour.

PRONK, Bartho

28.09.1950

Lawyer

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 16.11.1989

PPE



First degree in law (State University of Utrecht). Traineeship with the European Communities. ◊ Member of the Economic and Social Committee (1976-1989).



PROVAN, James L.C.

19.12.1936

Farmer, company director

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979-24.07.1989

19.07.1994

PPE

Educated at Oundle School, Northamptonshire, and the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Formerly: Executive Director of Scottish Financial Enterprise; Member of the Agricultural Food Research Council; Chairman of McIntosh Donald and McIntosh of Dyce; Member of the Tay River Purification Board; and Area Chairman of the National Farmers Union. Current appointments: Chairman of Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen; Director, New Holland, Amsterdam. European consultant. ◊ Former Conservative constituency treasurer. Member of the Conservative National Union Executive Committee. ◊ Former Member of Tayside Regional Council. ◊ Conservative Chief Whip in the European Parliament.



PUERTA, Alonso José

24.03.1944

Civil engineer

Spain

IU-IPC

MEP: 06.07.1987

GUE/NGL

Graduate in civil engineering (roads, canals and ports), University of Madrid. Management consultant and foreign trade consultant. ◊ Member of the PSOE (1972-1981). Secretary-General of the Madrid Socialist Federation (1977). Member of the historic PSOE/Socialist Action Party since 1982. Secretary-General of the Socialist Action Party (PASOC). Founder of the Izquierda Unida coalition (1986). Member of the Izquierda Unida committee. ◊ City councillor and deputy mayor, Madrid (1979-1983). Deputy in the Cortes (1977-1978). ◊ Chairman of the GUE/NGL Group.

van PUTTEN, Maartje J.A.

05.07.1951

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Educated at a social studies college. Further training in management. Journalist. Film director. Researcher. ◊ Member of the board of the Parliamentary Human Rights Foundation (Washington). Chairman of the Parliamentary Human Rights Foundation Europe (Amsterdam). Member of the board of the European Centre for Development Policy Management (Maastricht). Co-founder and chairman of the European Network for Street Children Worldwide. Member of the board of the World Population Foundation (Netherlands).

QUISTHOUDT-ROWOHL, Godelieve

18.06.1947

Chemist

Germany

CDU

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Qualified chemist; doctor of science (1979). Scientific assistant at the University of Medicine, Hannover (1974-1979). Lecturer at the University of Hildesheim (1979-1989). ◊ Member of the Lower Saxony CDU Land Executive Committee. Member of the Federal Executive Committee of the CDU.



RACK, Reinhard

07.08.1945

University professor

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Studied law and as a translator (1964-1968); doctor of law; university professor; visited the USA as a student and visiting professor (1963, 1985, 1988). ◊ Spokesman on European affairs for the Land of Styria (1990-1994). Member of the Austrian Parliament (since 07.11.1994). ÖVP foreign policy spokesman.



RANDZIO-PLATH, Christa

29.10.1940

Lawyer, author

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Studied law; passed first and second state law examinations. Studied sociology. Diplomas in comparative law, development policy and French. Trained as an editor. ◊ Former Chairwoman of the Association of Social-Democratic Women (ASF), Hamburg. Member of the Federal Executive Committee of the Association of Social-Democratic Women. Chairwoman of the SPD Control Commission. Former Vice-President of the Socialist Women's International. ◊ Member of the Hamburg Land Assembly (until September 1989). ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of Europa-Union Hamburg. Chairwoman of the Marie Schlei Association. Vice-Chairwoman of the Worldwide Partnership. ◊ Publications include: 'Unternehmen Osteuropa' (Nomos-Verlag); 'Das GATT - fairer Welthandel oder das Recht des Stärkeren'; 'Zu den Auswirkungen von Wechselkursschwankungen auf das Handelsvolumen' (Hamburger Wirtschaftsdienst, 1994). 'Frauen im Süden' (Dietz-Verlag); 'Ein Europa - Eine Währung' (Nomos-Verlag).

RAPKAY, Bernhard

08.01.1951

Public relations consultant

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Former chairman of the works council of IBA Emscher Park GmbH; former member of the supervisory board of IBA Emscher Park GmbH. ◊ Chairman of the Dortmund local area SPD; member of the Western Westphalia SPD District Executive Committee; SPD party adviser.

RAUTI, Giuseppe

19.11.1926

Journalist

Italy

MSI

MEP: 25.07.1989

NI



Graduate in law. Special correspondent and writer. Fought as a volunteer for the Italian Social Republic. ◊ Former national secretary of MSI-DN. ◊ Deputy (1972-1992). ◊ Author of ten books on history, philosophy, etc.



READ, Imelda Mary

08.01.1939

Community worker

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

BA (Hons.) (University of Nottingham). Former member of the National Executive Council, Manufacturing, Science and Finance Union (MSF) (1975-1990).



REDING, Viviane

27.04.1951

Journalist

Luxembourg

PCS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Doctor of social sciences of the University of the Sorbonne (Paris). ◊ Deputy Chairman of the PCS. ◊ Member of the Luxembourg Parliament (1975-1985). ◊ President of the Luxembourg Union of Journalists. ◊ Holds numerous decorations.

REDONDO JIMÉNEZ, Encarnación

18.04.1944

Agricultural engineer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in agricultural engineering. ◊ Member of the Provincial Executive Committee and the Regional Executive Committee of the PP. ◊ Representative of the Regional Government of Castile and Leon. ◊ Official of the national agricultural engineers' organization.

REHDER, Klaus

12.07.1943

Teacher

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Studied Romance languages and literature and history; passed first and second state examinations for grammar school teachers in Bavaria. Former chairman of the North Swabian Union of Teachers and Scientists (GEW); former staff council chairman; former member of the Donauwörth-Lauingen Executive Committee of the Federation of German Trade Unions (DGB). ◊ Member of the Swabia SPD District Executive Committee; adviser to the Land party. ◊ Member of the Swabia District Executive Committee of Europa-Union.



REHN, Elisabeth

06.04.1935

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

SFP

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

School leaving certificate (1953). Diploma in economics (1957). Company director (1960-1964; 1978-1979). Careers adviser (1973-1977). ◊ Member, Kauniainen town council (1973-1979). Member, Kauniainen town executive (1979). Member of Parliament (1979-1995). Chairman, Legal Affairs Committee (1983-1987). Chairman, SFP parliamentary group (1987-1990). Defence Minister (1990-1994). Equal Opportunities Minister (1991-1994). ◊ Board member, WWF (1982-1989 and 1992-1995). Vice-chairman, Finnish Red Cross (1984-1988). Board member, Finnish Unicef (1982-1994); chairman (1988-1994). Chairman, Unicef's national committees' working parties (since 1990). UN rapporteur on human rights in the former Yugoslavia (since 1995). UNEFPA Advisory Board for Population (since 1995). ◊ The Knight Commander's Order of the White Rose of Finland (1991). Gold Order of Merit for Services to the Republic of Austria (1994).



REHN, Olli Ilmari

31.03.1962

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

KESK

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

Degree in Political Science. Teaching assistant (Helsinki University Institute for Political Science, 1989-1990). Lieutenant, army reserve. ◊ Deputy chairman, KESK (Centre Party) (1988-1994). ◊ Member of Parliament (1991-1995). Prime Minister's special assistant (1992-1993). ◊ Chairman, Finnish delegation to the Council of Europe (1991-1995). ◊ Author of various articles on political science and international relations.

RIBEIRO, Sérgio

21.12.1935

Economist, university lecturer

Portugal

PCP

MEP: 22.10.1990

GUE/NGL



Doctorate in economics. Former director-general for employment. Has participated as an expert in missions for the UN and the ILO. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic. ◊ Quaestor of the European Parliament.

RIESS-PASSER, Susanne

03.01.1961

Lawyer

Austria

FPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995-25.04.1996

NI



Doctor of law. ◊ Federal party vice-chairwoman. ◊ Member of the Bundesrat. Chairwoman of the FPÖ group in the Bundesrat.

→ resigned on 25 April 1996, replaced by Mr Wolfgang JUNG.



RIIS-JØRGENSEN, Karin

07.11.1952

Member of the European Parliament

Denmark

V

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Degree in Law. ◊ Member of the National Executive of the Venstre (Liberal) Party. ◊ Numerous books and articles on European affairs.



RINSCHÉ, Günter

13.07.1930

University professor, economist, administrative officer (rt'd)

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Qualified economist; Doctor of political science. Honorary professor at the University of Munich. ◊ Mayor of Hamm (1964-1979). President of the North-Rhine/Westphalia Town Association (1978/79). Member of the North-Rhine/Westphalia Land Assembly (1975-1980); Member of the Bundestag (1965-1972). ◊ Chairman of the CDU/CSU Group in the PPE Group in the EP. Chairman of the Conference of EP Delegation Chairmen. ◊ Numerous publications. Federal Order of Merit; honorary citizen of the City of Hamm.

RIPA DI MEANA, Carlo

15.08.1929

Journalist

Italy

Fed. Verdi

MEP: 17.07.1979-23.07.1984

19.07.1994

V



Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. ◊ Member of the PSI central committee (national assembly) from 1967 to 1993. National spokesman (secretary) of the Greens. ◊ Former European Commissioner. ◊ Has published books entitled: "Un viaggio in Vietnam" (1956), "Dedicato a Raymond Rousset" (1966) and "Il governo audiovisivo" (1980).

ROBLES PIQUER, Carlos

13.10.1925

Diplomat

Spain

PP

MEP: 01.01.1986

PPE



Graduate in humanities and in politics and economics. Former ambassador to Libya, Chad, Italy and Malta. ◊ Assistant secretary-general and party coordinator of the Popular Alliance party (AP). Former member of the National Executive Committee of the PP. Chairman of the PP's Committee on Research and Technology. ◊ Deputy in the Madrid Regional Parliament (1983-1987). ◊ Senator in the Cortes (1983-1987). ◊ Former Director-General of Information, Popular Culture and Entertainment. Former Deputy Directory-General for Economic Relations and Ibero-American Policy. Former Minister of Education and Science and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Former Director-General of Spanish Radio and Television. Former Chairman of the Institute for Ibero-America Cooperation. ◊ Chairman of the Cánovas del Castillo Foundation and of EURO-FORES. ◊ Various publications, including: 'Compendio de literatura universal' and texts in 'Europa desde Europa' and 'La Unión Europea cada semana'. Grand Cross of Civil Merit. Grand Cross of Naval Merit. Other Spanish and foreign grand crosses and medals.



ROCARD, Michel

23.08.1930

Retired civil servant

France

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Arts degree. Graduate of the National School of Administration. Diploma from the Centre d'études des programmes économiques. ◊ Former Socialist Party First Secretary. ◊ Former Member of the National Assembly. Former Prime Minister. ◊ Grand Cross of the National Order of Merit.



RÖNNHOLM, Mikko

08.02.1946

Engineer

Finland

SDP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE

Graduate in engineering. Deputy city engineer, Turku (1973-1974). Development director (1974-1981). Managing director. ◊ Member of Parliament (1979-1987 and 1991-1995).

ROSADO FERNANDES, Raul Miguel

11.07.1934

University lecturer, farmer

Portugal

CDS-PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Doctorate in classics. University professor and former rector of the University of Lisbon. Former visiting professor at New York City University. President of the Portuguese Farmers' Confederation. ◊ Author of works on classical antiquity and ancient rhetoric and articles on agricultural policy, education and politics in general.

de ROSE, Marie-France

25.04.1943

Member of the European Parliament

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



Former communications director in a large metallurgical company.

**ROTH, Claudia**

15.05.1955

Literary adviser

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 25.07.1989

V

Literary adviser. Manager of the rock group 'Ton, Steine, Scherben'. ◊ Press spokeswoman for the Greens in the Bundestag (1985-1989). ◊ Chairwoman of the Green Group in the European Parliament.

**ROTH-BEHRENDT, Dagmar**

21.02.1953

Member of the European Parliament, lawyer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Lawyer. ◊ Member of the Berlin SPD Land Executive Committee.

ROTHE, Mechtild

10.08.1947

Teacher

Germany

SPD

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Teacher. ◊ Vice-chairwoman of the Eastern Westphalia-Lippe district SPD.

ROTHLEY, Willi

15.12.1943

Lawyer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Studied law and philosophy; passed second state law examination (1974). Lawyer in Kaiserslautern (since 1974). Chief executive of the Kahnweiler Foundation. ◊ Member of the Palatinate SPD District Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Rhineland-Palatinate Land Assembly (1979-1984). ◊ President of the Board of Trustees of the European Law Academy. Member of the Board of Trustees of the Institute for Labour Law and Labour Relations at the University of Trier. Member of the Advisory Board of the Centre for European Legal Policy at the University of Trier.

**ROUBATIS, Yiannis**

03.07.1948

Journalist

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

B.A. in psychology and political science; Ph.D. in political science and international relations. ◊ Member of PASOK's Committee on International Relations. ◊ Foreign affairs adviser to the Prime Minister, head of the Prime Minister's Press Office, government spokesman. ◊ Author of books, academic articles, numerous publications in newspapers and periodicals and TV and radio documentaries.

**ROVSING, Christian Foldberg**

02.11.1936

Engineer

Denmark

C

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Degree in Engineering (1961). Member of the Board and director of companies involved with space travel, EDP, telecommunications, the aviation industry, nuclear power plants, electronics, software etc. ◊ Member of Rødovre municipal council (1966-1972). Member of Copenhagen District council (1974-1978).

RÜBIG, Paul

06.05.1953

Blacksmith

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 25.01.1996

PPE



Ing. Mag. Dr.; Lance-corporal. ◊ Land party vice-chairman. Member of the Committee on European Affairs. ◊ Former member of the Land Assembly. Former Member of the Austrian Parliament. ◊ Trustee of the Institute for Economic Promotion. ◊ Publication on marketing under licence (Trauner Verlag). Publication on international licensing and patenting policy. Honorary citizen of Sanford (USA). Holder of the Silberne Europeanadel.

→ entered on 25 January 1996, replacing Mr Gerfrid GAIGG, who resigned on 24 January 1996.

RUFFOLO, Giorgio

14.08.1926

Economist

Italy

Ind. Sin.

MEP: 17.07.1979-30.09.1983

19.07.1994

PSE



Graduate in law. Worked for the research department of the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (1948-1955). Worked for the Italian Desk of the economic division of the OECD (1955-1956). Head of the research department of ENI (1956-1962). Secretary-General for Economic Planning (1962-1975). Chairman of FIME (financial institution for the development of new industrial initiatives in Southern Italy) (1975-1979). Currently chairman of the Europe Research Centre. ◊ Member of the PSI party leadership. ◊ Deputy (1983-1987). Senator (1987-1994). Environment Minister (1987-1992).



RUSANEN, Pirjo

18.12.1940

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

KOK

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Master of Economics. Chartered accountant. Accountancy teacher. ◊ Member, Mikkeli town council (1973-1991); vice-chairman (1981); chairman (1982-1991). Member, Mikkeli town executive (1973-1980). Member of Parliament (1983-1995). Vice-chairman, Kokoomus parliamentary group (1980). Minister for Housing (1991-1995). ◊ Auditor, EPP Group. ◊ The Knight Commander's Order of the White Rose of Finland.



RYYNÄNEN, Mirja

11.11.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

KESK

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

MPhil. Language lecturer. ◊ Chairman, Kuopio KESK (Centre Party) women's group. ◊ Member of Parliament (until 1995). Deputy chairman, KESK parliamentary group. Member, Finance Committee. ◊ Member, Finnish delegation to the Council of Europe. Member, CSCE assembly.

SAINJON, André

23.07.1943

Member of the European Parliament

France

Rad.

MEP: 25.07.1989

ARE



Certificate of elementary education. ◊ Former member of the Communist Party central committee. Secretary-General of the CGT Metalworkers Federation. Vice-Chairman of Radical, with responsibility for industry and industrial relations (since January 1996). ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit. Knight of the National Order of Merit of the Republic of Hungary.

SAINT-PIERRE, Dominique

10.11.1940

Lawyer

France

Rad.

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE



Doctor of law. ◊ Vice-Chairman of Radical. ◊ Deputy Mayor of Bourg-en-Bresse (Ain). Member of Rhône-Alpes Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly (1986-1988). Former inter-ministerial special adviser to the Keeper of the Seals and the Minister for European Affairs; chairman of the task force on Europe and the legal professions. ◊ Knight of the Legion of Honour.



SAKELLARIOU, Jannis

12.11.1939

Research director, engineer, economist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Qualified engineer; qualified economist; research director. ◊ Member of the Bavaria SPD Land Executive Committee. Land chairman of the Bavarian SPD's Working Party on Peace and Security. ◊ Various publications, especially on security policy.



SALAFRANCA SÁNCHEZ-NEYRA, José Ignacio

31.05.1955

Lawyer

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in law (University of Madrid). Diploma in European economic integration (Trieste). Diploma in European Community studies (Madrid). Diploma in organization and management of human resources from the National Public Administration Institute. ◊ Legal adviser (recruited by competitive examination) to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (1979). Member of the Ministry of Transport, Tourism and Communication inspectorate (1980). EC Commission official. Lecturer at the School of Diplomacy (1985-1994). Lecturer in Civil Law at the CEU (Centre for University Studies). Head of the international cooperation department at the Ministry of Transport, Tourism and Communications. Guest lecturer at various universities in Spain and abroad. Assistant director to Commissioners Abel Matutes and Marcelino Oreja. ◊ Grand Officer of the Order of Bernardo O'Higgins (Chile). Commander of the Order of Merit (Colombia). Commander of the Orden del Sol (Order of the Sun) (Peru). Commander of the Order of Merit (Ecuador). Officer of the Order of May (Argentina).

SAMLAND, Detlev

01.05.1953

Engineer

Germany

SPD

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Passed state examination to become a qualified urban and regional planning engineer. ◊ Member of the SPD Party Council. ◊ Chairman of the Committee on Budgets. ◊ Publications on media law.

SÁNCHEZ GARCÍA, Isidoro

29.01.1942

Forestry engineer

Spain

CN-CC

MEP: 08.07.1992-15.07.1993

19.07.1994

ARE



Forestry engineer. Official of the Institute for Nature Conservation. Former director of the El Teide and Garajonay national parks (Canary Islands). ◊ Member of the municipal council of La Orotava (1979-1987). Member of the island council of Tenerife (1983-1987). Deputy in the Canary Islands Regional Parliament (1987-1992). Deputy minister for institutional relations in the Canary Islands Regional Government (1993-1994). Senator in the Cortes, representing the Canary Islands (1987-1989, 1991-1992). ◊ Author of several books on the Canary Islands. National forestry journalism prize (1982). Ecology Medal of the municipal council of San Sebastián de la Gomera. Honorary citizen of the State of Washington. Order of Francisco de Miranda (category 2) (Venezuela). Order of Agricultural Merit.

**SANDBÆK, Ulla M.**

01.04.1943

Parish priest

Denmark

J

MEP: 25.07.1989

EDN

Degree in Theology. ◊ Author of various books.

**SANTINI, Giacomo**

10.01.1941

Journalist and television commentator

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in political sciences. Reserve officer. ◊ Has published 15 books on lifestyles and sport.

SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, Francisco Javier

13.01.1949

Senior university lecturer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE



Agricultural engineer (specialization in agro-industry). Doctorate in agricultural engineering (Polytechnic University). Lecturer in thermotechnics and food technology, Polytechnic University of Valencia (1971-1983). Senior lecturer in food technology, School of Agricultural Engineering, University of Córdoba. ◊ Member of the Executive Committee of the PSOE in Valencia at local, provincial and regional levels (1976-1988). ◊ First Secretary of the Valencia Regional Parliament. Director-General of the Pre-Autonomy Council of the Valencia Region. Deputy in the Cortes representing Valencia (1979-1987). ◊ Author of 24 scientific and educational publications on thermotechnics and food engineering.

SARLIS, Pavlos

18.08.1932

Lawyer

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Graduate of the Faculty of Law (University of Athens); postgraduate degree in maritime law (London University). Lawyer in Piraeus (since 1961). Secretary-General of the Greek Chamber of Shipping (1975). ◊ Member of New Democracy (since 1974). ◊ Member of Parliament for Piraeus (1981-1989). Secretary-General (1977-1981) of the Ministry for Merchant Shipping. ◊ Member of the Greek delegation to the Council of Europe. Member of the Greek delegations to UNCTAD, the OECD and the IMO. Founder member and President of the University Association for European Cooperation. ◊ Author of a book on the collapse of Yugoslavia (1994) and numerous articles and studies in newspapers and periodicals.



SAUQUILLO PÉREZ DEL ARCO, Francisca

31.07.1943

Lawyer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate in law. ◊ Member of the PSOE Federal Executive. ◊ Deputy in the Madrid Regional Parliament (1983-1994). Senator in the Cortes (1983-1994). ◊ President of the MPDL (Movement for Peace, Disarmament and Freedom). ◊ Author of a book on divorce and various articles. 'Woman of Europe' 1993.



SCAPAGNINI, Umberto

16.10.1941

Doctor and university professor

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Graduate in medicine. Qualified as a university teacher of pharmacology; specialized in endocrinology. Director of the Catania University Institute of Pharmacology and of the school of specialization in pharmacology (Catania). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Research, Technological Development and Energy. ◊ Author of 400 international scientific publications, 100 chapters in international books and 15 books on neuroscience.

SCHÄFER, Axel

03.08.1952

Local government official

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Qualified administrator. Trade union posts (1970-1982). ◊ Member of the North Rhine-Westphalia SPD Land Committee. ◊ Member of the Federal Central Committee of Europa-Union. ◊ Organized a humanitarian aid programme in Armenia in 1991-1992.

SCHAFFNER, Anne-Marie

31.05.1945

Member of the European Parliament

France

RPR

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Master's degree in law. Diploma in judicial studies. ◊ RPR constituency secretary. ◊ Deputy mayor. Departmental councillor. Former regional councillor.



SCHIEDERMEIER, Edgar Josef

08.11.1936

Senior post office official

Germany

CSU

MEP: 05.07.1993

PPE

Qualified administrator; senior post office official; staff council chairman; ◊ Member of the Upper Palatinate CSU Executive Committee. Chairman of the Upper Palatinate CSA employees' union; Vice-Chairman of the Bavarian CSA; diocesan chairman of the Catholic Employees' Movement (KAB), Regensburg. ◊ Member of Cham municipal council (1972-1994); member of the Cham district assembly (since 1976).



SCHIERHUBER, Agnes

31.05.1946

Farmer

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Attended agricultural college. ◊ ÖVP district vice-chairwoman. Member of the Executive Committee of the Lower Austrian Farmers' Union. ◊ Member of the Austrian Parliament.

SCHLECHTER, Marcel

09.07.1928

Member of Parliament

Luxembourg

POSL

MEP: 09.10.1990

PSE



Teachers' training college. ◊ Member of the POSL Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Echternach Municipal Council and assistant mayor. Member of the national parliament (1967-1984). Minister of Transport (1984-1989). ◊ Member of the Benelux Consultative Council and the NATO Parliamentary Assembly.

SCHLEICHER, Ursula

15.05.1933

Harpist

Germany

CSU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



Studied at the State Academy of Music in Munich, specializing in the harp. ◊ Member of the CSU Executive Committee. Vice-Chairwoman of the Lower Franconia district CSU. ◊ Member of the Bundestag (1972-1980); Chairwoman of the Bundestag Committee of Inquiry on Women and Society (1977-1980); Vice-Chairwoman of the Federal Committee on Youth, Family and Health. ◊ Vice-President of the EP. ◊ Vice-President of the International European Movement. ◊ Commander of the Order of Merit of the Italian Republic; Bavarian Order of Merit. Federal Order of Merit, First Class. Bavarian Constitutional Medal in Gold.



SCHLÜTER, Poul

03.04.1929

Member of the Folketing

Denmark

C

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Degree in Law. Supreme Court lawyer. ◊ Chairman of the Konservative Folkeparti (1973-1993). ◊ Member of the Folketing (1964-1993). Former Auditor-General. Prime Minister (1984-1993). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ Former member of the Nordic Council's Bureau. ◊ Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog and numerous foreign honours.



SCHMID, Gerhard

05.05.1946

Chemist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE

Qualified as a chemist (1972); doctor of science (1977). ◊ Vice-Chairman of the Europe Committee of the SPD Executive Committee; Member of the Bavaria SPD Land Executive Committee. Member of the Bureau of the Bavaria SPD. ◊ Bavarian Order of Merit.

SCHMIDBAUER, Barbara

15.11.1937

Member of the European Parliament

Germany

SPD

MEP: 03.03.1987

PSE



Passed university entrance examination; trained as a bank employee. ◊ Member of the Hesse SPD Land Executive Committee; member of the South Hesse SPD District Executive Committee; member of the Federal Executive Committee of the Association of Social-Democratic Women.

SCHNELLHARDT, Horst

12.05.1946

Veterinary surgeon

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Studied veterinary medicine; doctor of veterinary medicine (1984); veterinary surgeon specializing in food hygiene; head of the Halberstadt veterinary agency (1990). ◊ Member of the Saxony-Anhalt CDU Land Executive Committee; member of the Federal Committee on Europe. ◊ Member of the Saxony-Anhalt Land Assembly (1990-1994). ◊ Representative of the Land of Saxony-Anhalt on the Committee of the Regions.



SCHÖRLING, Inger

07.03.1946

Cooperative consultant/cultural geographer

Sweden

MP

MEP: 09.10.1995

V

Studies in biology, geology and cultural geography. ◊ Member of the Executive of the Environment Party in Gävle (1981-94). Member of the Environment Party's political affairs committee (1983-84); member of the advisory council (1985-86); member of the party's Executive (1988-92). ◊ Member of Gävleborg county administrative board. Alternate member of Gävle Council. ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament and group representative (1988-91); Member of the Speaker's Conference (1988-91). ◊ Member of Gävle Building Committee. Member of the Nutek Committee for Regional Affairs. Member of the Ministry of Public Administration's democracy development committee. Former member of the Committee on the Constitution prior to EC membership (1991-92) and former expert on that committee. Former member of the Committee on Rural Districts (1988-92). ◊ Member of the editorial board of the Cooperative Studies Yearbook.



SCHREINER, Erich

26.06.1950

Business trustee/management consultant

Austria

FPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995

NI

Engineer. Master's degree in sociology and economics. ◊ Vice-chairman of the Lower Austria FPÖ Land party. ◊ Former municipal councillor in Langenlois, Lower Austria. Member of the Austrian Parliament. FPO spokesman on economic and financial affairs.

SCHRÖDER, Jürgen

15.09.1940

Qualified interpreter/translator

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Qualified interpreter/translator. ◊ Chairman of a CDU regional association.

SCHROEDTER, Elisabeth

11.03.1959

Environmental consultant

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V



Medical laboratory assistant; educationalist; environmental consultant. ◊ Associate member of the Federal Board of Spokesmen and Spokeswomen of GRÜNE LIGA e.V. ◊ Member of the executive committee of Grün-Bürgerbewegte Kommunalpolitik e.V., Brandenburg; former deputy member of the executive committee of the Council of European Municipalities and Regions.



SCHULZ, Martin

20.12.1955

Bookseller

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Trained as a bookseller. ◊ Chairman of the Aachen district SPD; member of the SPD Party Council. ◊ Honorary mayor of Würselen.



SCHWAIGER, Konrad K.

25.04.1935

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Studied law, economics and languages; passed first and second state law examinations; doctor of law. Director in the EC's Economic and Social Committee (on leave of absence). ◊ Member of the North Baden CDU District Executive Committee and of the Baden-Württemberg CDU Land Committee on Foreign and European Policy; on the Baden-Württemberg CDU Land list. ◊ State Secretary in the Land Ministry of Economic Affairs of Saxony-Anhalt (1990-1992). ◊ Director in the Economic and Social Committee (until 19.07.1994). ◊ Lecturer at the Institute for European Studies, University of Nice, and the Summer University of Budapest. ◊ Co-author of a commentary on the EC Treaty.

SCHWEITZER, Karl

07.08.1952

Teacher

Austria

FPÖ

MEP: 01.01.1995-25.04.1996

NI



Studied at the University of Graz; Master of Philosophy. ◊ Member of the Austrian Parliament (since 1990). Chairman of the parliamentary Committee on the Environment.

→ resigned on 25 April 1996, replaced by Mr Franz LINSER.

SEAL, Barry H.

28.10.1937

University lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PSE



M.Sc., Ph.D. Diplomas in Chemical Engineering and Management. Harvard International Teaching Certificate, Fontainebleau. Royal Air Force (1955-1958). Worked in textile and chemical industry (1958-1971). Principal university lecturer (1971-1979). ◊ Local government (1971-1979). Leader of the Labour Group (1976-1979). ◊ Leader of the British Labour Group (1988-1989). Vice-Chair of the Socialist Group (1988-1989).



SECCHI, Carlo

04.02.1944

University professor

Italy

CDU

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in business studies. Holds a diploma in economic planning. Full professor lecturing in European economic policy at the Bocconi University of Milan. Former prorector responsible for teaching, post-graduate training and international relations at the same university. Former lecturer at various Italian and European universities. ◊ Member of the National Committee for Economic Policies of Christian Democracy. Member of the CDU leadership and party official responsible for economic affairs at national level. ◊ Member of the town council of Mandello del Lario (1971-1988). Italian Senator (1994-1996). ◊ Holder of a "Jean Monnet" professorship awarded by the European Commission. Author of a number of scientific publications (on international economics, Community issues and policies, economic development and relations between developing and industrialized countries, etc.).



SEILLIER, Françoise

30.01.1945

Teacher

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Degree and graduate teaching qualification in classics.

SIERRA GONZÁLEZ, Angela del Carmen

10.01.1945

Graduate in political science

Spain

IU

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Doctorate in philosophy and law.

**SIMPSON, Brian**

06.02.1953

Teacher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Certificate in Education (West Midlands College of Education).





SINDAL, Niels

29.04.1950

Member of the European Parliament

Denmark

A

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



SISÓ CRUELLAS, Joaquín

05.06.1931

Engineer and architect

Spain

PP

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Doctorate in forestry engineering. Architect. Diplomas from the Institute of Tourism Studies (1964), the Institute of Planning Studies (1975) and the Institute of Building Studies (1979). Member of the National Forestry Engineering Corps (on sabbatical). Programme director, Ministry of Development Planning (1974-1976). Head of the Construction, Equipment and Communications Department of the Sub-Secretariat for Planning of the Prime Minister's Office (1976-1978). Head of the Construction and Infrastructure Department of the Ministry for the Economy (1978). Member of various committees representing the Ministry of Planning or the Ministry for the Economy. ♦ Former member of the National Electoral Committee of the Popular Alliance party (AP). Former member of the Executive Committee of the AP. ♦ Deputy in the Cortes (1982).

SJÖSTEDT, Jonas

25.12.1964

Metal worker

Sweden

V

MEP: 09.10.1995

GUE/NGL



Upper secondary education. ◊ Member of Vänsterpartiet's manifesto committee.

SKINNER, Peter William

01.06.1959

Lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



B.Sc. (Hons.) in Economics and Politics (Bradford University). Postgraduate Certificate in Industrial Relations (Warwick University). ◊ Secretary of Maidstone District Labour Party. ◊ Author of 'Employee Involvement in Investment Fund Decisions'. Editor of 'European Comparison'.

**SMITH, Alex**

02.12.1943

Local authority gardener

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

**SOLTWEDEL-SCHÄFER, Irene Barbara Lilia**

28.01.1955

Qualified educationalist

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

Qualified educationalist. ◊ Member of the Hesse Land Assembly (since 1987).

SONNEVELD, Jan

13.05.1933

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



Agricultural engineer. Former director at the Ministry of Agriculture, Nature Management and Fisheries. Former Netherlands permanent representative at the FAO in Rome. Former Dutch Embassy agricultural attaché (Beirut, Rome and Washington). ◊ Member of the executive of the CHU (Christian Historical Union). ◊ Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau. Commander of the Order of Merit (Italy).

SORNOSA MARTÍNEZ, María

15.06.1949

Geographer

Spain

IU-IPC

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL



Graduate in geography and history (Valencia). ◊ Member of the Political Committee and the Standing Committee of EU (United Left, Valencia). ◊ Member of the municipal council of Manises (Valencia province).



SOUCHET, Dominique F.C.

09.07.1946

Diplomat

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Arts degree. Law degree. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Graduate of the National School of Administration. Former Director-General for International Relations of the Vendée. Secretary and foreign affairs adviser in Peking, Washington and Moscow (1972-1981). France's permanent deputy observer to the Organization of American States (1977-1979). Head of financial services at the Foreign Ministry (1981-1985). France's cultural and cooperation adviser in Morocco (1985-1989). Elected member of the Committee on Contributions by the United Nations General Assembly (1985-1987). Advisory Minister in the French Embassy to Canada (1989-1991). ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit. Knight of the Order of Academic Palms.



SOULIER, André

18.10.1933

Lawyer

France

UDF-PR

MEP: 17.08.1992

PPE

Law degree. Higher degree (DES) in political economy. Graduate of the Lyons Institute of Political Studies. ◊ Member of the Republican Party national policy bureau. ◊ Member of Lyons Municipal Council. Member of Lyons Urban Community Council. Former first deputy mayor of Lyons and Vice-Chairman of the Lyons Urban Community Council. Former Vice-Chairman of the Rhône-Alpes Regional Council. ◊ Quaestor of the European Parliament. ◊ Knight of the National Order of Merit.

SPAAK, Antoinette

27.06.1928

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

PRL/FDF

MEP: 17.07.1979-23.07.1984
19.07.1994

ELDR



First degree in philosophy and literature, Free University of Brussels. ◊ Chairman of the Francophone Democratic Front (1978-1982). ◊ Member of Ixelles Municipal Council. Former Chairman of the French Community Council (Belgium). Former Member of the Chamber of Representatives. ◊ Minister of State.

SPECIALE, Roberto

03.08.1943

Member of the European Parliament

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Secondary school-leaving certificate in classical subjects. Studied law at university. ◊ Member of the national council of the PDS. ◊ Member of Genoa city council (1981-1985). Member of the regional council of Liguria (1985-1989). ◊ Chairman of the European Parliament's Committee on Regional Policy.



SPENCER, Tom

10.04.1948

Member of the European Parliament
United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979-23.07.1984
25.07.1989

PPE

Educated at Nautical College, Pangbourne, and Southampton University. Associate, Templeton College, Oxford (1984-1989). ◊ Chairman of the European Union of Conservative and Christian Democrat Students (1972-1974). ◊ Chairman of the British Section of the EPP Group (1994). ◊ International President of the Global Legislators' Organization for a Balanced Environment (GLOBE) (1995). Awarded the Robert Schuman Silver Medal for Services to Europe (1973). Awarded the Austrian Republic's Grosse Goldene Ehrenzeichen für Verdienste (1996).



SPIERS, Shaun Mark

23.04.1962

Member of the European Parliament
United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

BA (Hons.) in Politics, Philosophy and Economics; MA in War Studies.

SPINDELEGGER, Michael

21.12.1959

Senior executive officer (on leave of absence)

Austria

ÖVP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE



Studied law at the University of Vienna (1978-1983); doctor of law (1983). Civil servant in the Land of Lower Austria (1984). Employee of an Austrian bank (1993). ◊ European affairs spokesman on the Federal Executive Committee of the Austrian Federation of Employees (OAAE) (1989-1991). Federal Vice-Chairman of the OAAE (since 1991). ◊ Member of the Bundesrat (1992-1993). Member of the Austrian Parliament (1993-1995).

STASI, Bernard

04.07.1930

Senior administrator

France

UDF-FD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Law degree. Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Graduate of the National School of Administration. ◊ First Deputy Chairman of the CDS, with responsibility for international relations. Vice-President of the Christian Democrat International. ◊ Mayor of Epernay (1970-1977 and since 1983). Chairman of the Champagne-Ardenne Regional Council (1981-1988). Member of the National Assembly for Marne (1968-1993). Vice-President of the National Assembly (1978-1983). Minister for the Overseas Departments and Territories (1973-1974). Commissioned by the Prime Minister, Mr Balladur, to investigate the maintenance and quality of public services in the countryside. ◊ President of the French section of the United Towns Organization. ◊ Author of several works, including 'Vie associative et démocratie nouvelle', 'L'immigration, une chance pour la France' and 'La politique au coeur'. Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Academic Palms, the National Order of Merit and the Order of Agricultural Merit. Officer of the Order of Sporting Merit.



STENIUS-KAUKONEN, Marjatta

19.07.1947

Diploma in engineering.

Finland

VAS

MEP: 01.01.1995

GUE/NGL

Diploma in engineering. Senior assistant (technical college, 1972- 1973). Senior engineer (occupational health and safety engineer for Häme, 1973-1989). ◊ Member of Parliament (1975-1995). ◊ The Order of the Lion in Finland, Class I.



STENMARCK, Per

29.01.1951

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

M

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

Higher school leaving certificate (1970). ◊ Moderate Party chairman in Malmöhus county. ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1979-1995); former member of the Committees on Transport and Communications, Civil Law Legislation, Social Welfare and the EEA.

STEVENS, John C.C.

23.05.1955

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE



BA in Law (Magdalen College, Oxford). ♦ Author of 'A Conservative Monetary Union' (1990) and 'On Line in Time' (1995).

STEWART, Kenneth A.

28.07.1925

Joiner

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



Educated at a state school. Served in the 5th Scottish Parachute Battalion and the Merchant Navy during World War II, and in Palestine (1945-1948). ♦ Has held various offices at all levels in Liverpool Labour Party. ♦ Member, Liverpool City Council (1964-1985), including 10 years as Chairman of the Housing Committee and spokesman on housing. Member of Merseyside County Council (1976-1985), including a period as Deputy Chairman of the Consumer Affairs Committee. ♦ Decorated for service in campaigns in Africa, Europe, the Far East, the Atlantic and the Pacific.



STEWART-CLARK, Sir Jack

17.09.1929

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE

Educated at Eton, Oxford and Harvard. Businessman. ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. European Parliament rapporteur on drug abuse. ◊ Co-founder of the European Parliamentarians and Industrialists Council. Member of the Board of Governors of the European Institute for the Media. Chairman of the European Action Council for Peace in the Balkans.



STIRBOIS, Marie-France

11.11.1944

Company chairman and managing director

France

FN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Master's degree and CAPES qualification (secondary teacher's qualifying certificate) in English. ◊ Member of the National Front bureau. ◊ Municipal councillor. Departmental councillor. Former regional councillor. Former Member of the National Assembly. ◊ Author of 'La France des terroirs et des clochers'.

STOCKMANN, Ulrich

01.01.1951

Urban development engineer, theologian

Germany

SPD

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Urban development engineer; theologian. ◇ Chairman of the Zeitz/Naumburg/Nebra district SPD. Member of the Saxony-Anhalt SPD Land Executive Committee. Former Vice-Chairman of the SPD Group in the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament). ◇ Chairman of the Saxony-Anhalt Europa-Union. Vice-Chairman of the European Movement in Saxony-Anhalt.

STRIBY, Frédéric

09.06.1943

Teacher

France

L'autre Europe

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN



German teacher. ◇ Mayor. Departmental councillor. ◇ Awarded the Order of Academic Palms.



STURDY, Robert William

22.06.1944

Farmer

United Kingdom

Cons.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Educated at Ashville College, Harrogate, and then studied accountancy. ◊ Chairman of the Deighton ward branch of the Conservative Party (1985). Chairman of the York European Constituency Council (1989). Member of the Yorkshire Area Conservative Agricultural Advisory Committee (1989). ◊ Has held a number of appointments and chairmanships in the NFU. Member of the Yorkshire Sports Council.



SVENSSON, Jörn

13.02.1936

Education consultant

Sweden

V

MEP: 09.10.1995

GUE/NGL

Doctor of Philosophy. Teacher. Held posts in county public administration regional planning, agriculture). ◊ Former member of the Swedish Parliament.

TAJANI, Antonio

04.08.1953

Journalist

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in law. Officer in the airforce. ◊ Founder and member of the management committee of Forza Italia. ◊ Former spokesman for the Italian Prime Minister.

TAMINO, Gianni

27.01.1947

University teacher

Italy

Fed. Verdi

MEP: 11.07.1995

V



Graduate in natural sciences. ◊ Member of the national federal council of the Greens. ◊ Provincial councillor responsible for the environment (Padua). Deputy (1983-1992).

• entered on 11 July 1995, replacing Mr Alexander LANGER, who died on 3 July 1995.



TANNERT, Christof

04.04.1946

Biologist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Studied biology at the University of Leipzig (1969); doctorate at the Academy of Sciences (until 1971); imprisoned by the State Security Service of the GDR (1971-1972); laboratory technician (1973); scientific assistant (1975); awarded doctorate of science at the Humboldt University Berlin (1979). Studied Protestant theology by correspondence (1980-1984). Bookseller and art gallery owner (1981-1990). ◊ Vice-chairman of the Berlin SPD (1992-1994). ◊ Member of the Berlin Chamber of Deputies (1991-1994); ◊ Founder member of Greenpeace-GDR and the Independent Institute for Environmental Issues (UfU) (1989). Gives lectures and seminars on scientific ethics and ecology.



TAPIÉ, Bernard R.

26.01.1943

Member of the European Parliament

France

MRG

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Qualified engineer, Paris School of Industrial Electricity. Consultant engineer. Company chairman. ◊ Member of the Bouches-du-Rhône Departmental Council. Member of the Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly for Bouches-du-Rhône. Former Minister for Urban Affairs. ◊ Former Chairman of the Olympique Marseille Football Club. Author of 'Gagner' and 'De l'énergie pour l'Europe'.

TAPPIN, Michael

01.01.1946

University lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Educated at Harrow Technical College, Essex University, London School of Economics and Strathclyde University. ◊ Former Newcastle Borough Councillor and Chair of the Finance Committee, Staffordshire County Councillor. Chair of the Enterprise and Economic Development Committee and of the European Committee. Deputy Chair of the Staffordshire Development Association. Chair of the West Midlands Regional Forum of Local Authorities. Former Chair of the Staffordshire County Council Planning Committee. ◊ Co-author of 'American Politics Today'.

TATARELLA, Salvatore

11.10.1947

Lawyer

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI



Graduate in law. ◊ Member of the national leadership of MSI-DN ◊ Former member of Apulia regional council. Mayor of Cerignola.



TAUBIRA-DELANNON, Christiane

02.02.1952

Economist

France

Radical Energy

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE

Higher degree in economics. ◊ Chairman of the Guianan political party, Walwari. ◊ Member of the National Assembly for Guyana (since 1993). ◊ Member of the team of observers at the free elections in South Africa (April 1994) and Haiti (December 1995). Author of 'Cap sur l'horizon' and 'La pêche en Guyane'.



TELKÄMPER, Wilfried

16.01.1953

Historian

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.02.1987

V

Studied history and German in Münster and Freiburg (1972-1979). Working and study visits to Malaysia (1976) and Mexico (1979). Grammar school teacher; historian; M.A.. ◊ Politically active in the student movement at school and university; worked for the Protestant youth movement. Voluntary worker at the Informationszentrum Dritte Welt (Third World Information Centre) and co-publisher of 'Blätter des iz3w' (since 1977). Member of the Advisory Board of Freies Radio Dreyeckland. Initiator and organizer of the First International Rhine Tribunal (1986).

TERRÓN I CUSÍ, Anna

06.10.1962

Civil servant

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 18.01.1994

PSE



Member of Socialist Youth (1976). Vice-President of the Young Women's Association (1985-1987). Secretary for International Relations, National Executive Committee of the Socialist Youth of Catalonia (1987-1990). Member of the International Committee of the Socialist Youth of Spain (JSE). Secretary for International Cooperation, National Executive Committee of the Socialist Party of Catalonia (PSC-PSOE) (1990). ◊ President of the European Federalist Youth Movement in Catalonia (1987-1988). Participated in the establishment of the European Community's socialist youth organization (ECOSY) (1989). Coordinator of the women's group of the International Union of Socialist Youth (IUSY). ◊ President of 'Solidarity and Cooperation' (1992). Vice-President of COOPERACCIÓ (1993).

TEVERSON, Robin

31.03.1952

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

LD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

BA (Hons.) in Economics.





THEATO, Diemut R.

13.04.1937

Qualified translator

Germany

CDU

MEP: 05.10.1987

PPE

Qualified translator. ◊ Vice-chairwoman of the Baden-Württemberg CDU; chairwoman of the Rhine-Neckar district Women's Union; vice-chairwoman of the Rhine-Neckar district CDU. ◊ Chairwoman of the Committee on Budgetary Control. ◊ Chairwoman of the Rhine-Neckar/Heidelberg branch of the German Red Cross. ◊ Publication: "Das Europäische Parlament und der Haushalt der Europäischen Gemeinschaft" (Baden-Baden, 1994).



THEONAS, Ioannis

29.10.1940

Official

Greece

KKE

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Graduate, Athens University of Economics. Greek Telecommunications Organization official. ◊ Member of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the KKE. ◊ Secretary-General of the Greek General Confederation of Labour.

THEORIN, Maj Britt

22.12.1932

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



Lower school leaving certificate (1949). Honorary Doctorate in Philosophy (Gothenburg University). UN delegate (1976-1994). Chairman of the Swedish Disarmament Commission with the rank of Ambassador to the UN (1982-1991). Vice-President (1982-1992) and President (since 1992) of the International Peace Bureau in Geneva. Chairman of the UN's Commission of Experts on Nuclear Weapons (1988-1990). Chairman of the UN's Expert Committee on the Reallocation of Military Spending to the Environment (1990-1991). Chairman of the UN's Commission of Experts on Equality and the Agenda for Peace (1994). ◊ Member of the Executive of the Stockholm district party (1976-1995). Member of the Executive of the Social Democratic Women's Union (1977-1995). Chairman of the Cultural Workers' Social Democratic Association (1977-1995). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1971-1995). Former member of the Committee on Foreign Affairs. ◊ President and founder of World Women Parliamentarians for Peace (WWPP). Currently European coordinator. President of PGA (Parliamentarians for Global Action). President of the Green Cross, Sweden. Member of the Canberra Commission for the abolition of nuclear weapons (since 1995). ◊ Has written on disarmament, international affairs and equality.

THOMAS, David Edward

12.01.1955

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (Hons.)



THYSSEN, Marianne L.P.

24.07.1956

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

CVP

MEP: 17.12.1991

PPE

Degree in law (Catholic University of Louvain). Assistant in the law faculty, Catholic University of Louvain (1979-1980). Worked in the research department of the NCMV (SME organization) (1980-1991). Worked in the private office of the Minister for Health (1986-1988). ◊ Member of the CVP party bureau (1989-1992). Chairman of the EPP SME network (since 1996). ◊ Executive position with the Flemish Institute for the Self-Employed (since 1991).



TILLICH, Stanislaw

10.04.1959

Engineer

Germany

CDU

German observer: 11.03.1991-18.07.1994

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Qualified design engineer. ◊ Member of the Westlausitz CDU District Executive Committee (since 1989). ◊ Member of the PPE Group bureau (since 1992). ◊ Member of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (18.3 - 3.10.1990).

TINDEMANS, Leo C.

16.04.1922

Emeritus professor

Belgium

CVP

MEP: 17.07.1979-17.12.1981
25.07.1989

PPE



Degree in economics, political sciences, commercial and consular sciences. ◊ Chairman of the CVP. President of the European People's Party. ◊ Former mayor of Edegem. Former Member of the Chamber of Representatives. Former Prime Minister. Former Foreign Minister. ◊ Author of 'Europa zonder kompas', 'Oost-Europa vanuit Brussel', and the report 'Europese Unie'. Charlemagne Prize; Schuman Prize; Stresemann Medal; honorary doctorates from the University of Edinburgh; City University, London; and George Washington University. Numerous foreign decorations.

TITLEY, Gary

19.01.1950

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



BA (Hons.) in History and Education. Researcher for MEP (1984-1989). ◊ Chair, Halesowen and Stourbridge Constituency Labour Party (1981-1983). West Midlands County Councillor (1981-1986).



TODINI, Luisa

22.10.1966

Businesswoman

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE

Secondary school-leaving certificate in scientific subjects. Graduate in law, businesswoman, speaks English, French and Spanish fluently. In 1991 worked in Paris with the French group "Compagnie générale des Eaux" and specialized in international law dealing with public works. ◊ Member of the executive committee of the Union of Roman Industrialists (1992-1994), former adviser to the Group of Young Roman Entrepreneurs and member of that group's committee on economic relations.



TOIVONEN, Kyösti

25.09.1937

Member of the European Parliament

Finland

KOK

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE

BA (History). Managing director of a holiday centre. Sergeant, army reserve. ◊ Chairman, South Häme KOK party. Member, party steering committee. ◊ Member of Parliament (1991-1995). Member, Cultural Committee and Environment Committee. ◊ Member, Finnish delegation to the Council of Europe. ◊ The Order of the Lion in Finland, Class I, with rosette.

TOMLINSON, John E.

01.08.1939

Lecturer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



MA in Industrial Relations (University of Warwick). ◊ Member of Parliament for Meriden (1974-1979). Former minister. ◊ Author of 'Left, Right: the March of Political Extremism in Britain' (1981).

TONGUE, Carole

14.10.1955

Administrator, researcher

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE



BA (Hons.) in Politics and French, Loughborough University. ◊ Member of MSF and GMB unions. ◊ Deputy Leader of the European Parliamentary Labour Party (1989-1991). Socialist Group Coordinator on the Committee on Culture, Youth, Education and the Media. ◊ Author of several articles in 'House Magazine' and 'ELF Magazine'.



TORRES COUTO, José Manuel

01.02.1947

Insurance agent

Portugal

PS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Has followed courses in the social, political and economic fields. Trade unionist and General Secretary of the General Union of Workers (UGT). Participant in seminars on national defence. ◊ Member of the National Secretariat, the Political Committee and the National Committee of the PS. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (since 1983). Former member of the National Economic Planning Council. ◊ Vice-president of the Economic and Social Committee. ◊ Member of the executive of the European Trade Union Confederation and the executive of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU). ◊ Commander of the Agricultural and Industrial Order of Merit (category of industrial merit).



TORRES MARQUES, Helena

08.05.1941

Economist

Portugal

PS

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Graduate in economics. University lecturer. ◊ Member of the Political Committee and the National Committee of the PS. ◊ Deputy in the Assembly of the Republic (1983-1994). Vice-Chairman of the Parliamentary Economics, Finance and Planning Committee (1987-1991). Chairman of the Parliamentary Committee on European Affairs (1991-1993). Vice-Chairman of the PS parliamentary group directorate in the Assembly of the Republic (1992-1994). Minister for local government in the Ninth Constitutional Government (1983-1985). ◊ Chairman of the Antero de Quental Foundation (1987-1989).

TRAKATELLIS, Antonios

04.09.1931

Professor

Greece

N.D.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Medical School graduate and doctorate in medicine. Degree in chemistry. Rector of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki (1988-1994). Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki (1986-1989). Research associate and professor at Pittsburg and Brookhaven (1960-1968). Professor of biochemistry at the Mount Sinai School of Medicine in New York. ♦ More than 120 original scientific papers published with over 1500 citations in international journals. Author of the chapter on 'Nucleic acids and gene activity' in the publication by Best and Taylor: 'The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice'. The subject matter of his research articles relates principally to insulin synthesis and biosynthesis, nucleic acids, protein biosynthesis and the immunological effects of vitamin B6 deficiency.

TRAUTMANN, Catherine

15.01.1951

Mayor

France

PS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Master's degree in Protestant theology. ♦ Mayor of Strasbourg. Member of the National Assembly (1986-1988). State Secretary with responsibility for the elderly and disabled (1988). Chairman of the Interdepartmental Task Force on Drug Addiction (1988-1989).



TRIZZA, Antonio Michele

11.07.1956

Lawyer

Italy

AN

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Graduate in law. ◊ Member of the national leadership of MSI. ◊ Former member of the town council and currently mayor of San Vito dei Normanni.



TRUSCOTT, Peter

20.03.1959

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Educated at Newton Abbot Grammar School and Exeter College, Oxford University; BA (Hons.) (1981) and D.Phil. (1986) in Modern History. Manager of the Hertfordshire Accommodation Project. ◊ Has held a number of offices in the Labour Party, including that of full-time secretary/agent (1986-1989). ◊ Councillor (1988-1992). ◊ Author of various press articles and works of academic research.

TSATSOS, Dimitris

05.05.1933

Professor

Greece

PASOK

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Degree and doctorate at the Faculty of Law, University of Athens. Reader in Constitutional Law, University of Athens. Reader and professor, Bonn University. Adviser to the Max Planck Institute, Heidelberg, on Greek, Austrian and Cypriot law. 1969 elected professor of Thessaloniki University but the appointment was vetoed by the dictatorship. 1973 arrested and imprisoned by the Greek military police. Adviser to the opposition on the new Greek constitution (1975). Professor at the Panteion University (from 1980) and at the Legal Faculty of the University of the Hague (from 1981) of which he was twice proctor. Founder and director (from 1985) of the Institute of German and European Political Party Law. ◊ Member of Parliament for Athens (1974-1977); Under-Secretary for Education (1974); unpaid adviser to the Prime Minister (Oct. 1993 - March 1994). ◊ President of the Association of Greek Constitutional Lawyers. ◊ Numerous publications and original academic papers. European Cultural Prize (1995).

ULLMANN, Wolfgang

18.08.1929

Theologian

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V



First and second theology examinations; doctor of theology. ◊ Member of the Bundestag. Spokesman on legal policy for the Bündnis 90/Die Grünen Group in the Bundestag. Minister without portfolio in the GDR Government (February to April 1990); Vice-President of the Volkskammer (GDR Parliament) (April-October 1990). ◊ Publications on church history and, since 1990, on constitutional and parliamentary law. Democracy Prize awarded by 'Blätter für deutsche und internationale Politik' (1991); Theodor Heuss Medal (1994).



VÄYRYNEN, Paavo

02.09.1946

Member of Parliament

Finland

KESK

MEP: 01.01.1995

ELDR

Doctor of Political Science. Captain, army reserve. ◊ Deputy chairman, KESK (Centre Party) (1972-1980); chairman (1980-1990). ◊ Member of Parliament (since 1970). Minister of Education (1975-1976). Employment Minister (1976-1977). Foreign Minister (1977-1982, 1983-1987 and 1991-1993).



VALDIVIELSO DE CUÉ, Jaime

08.03.1940

Businessman

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE

Graduate in law. Qualifications in industrial psychology and business management. ◊ President of the Chamber of Commerce and Industry of Alava province (since 1982). Former president of the Chamber of Commerce Higher Council's Industry Committee (1983-1987). Chairman of the Spanish Chambers of Commerce, Industry and Shipping Higher Council Committee on Regional Planning and the Environment. Member of the American Bar Association. Chairman of the Basque Country Business University Foundation (1988-1993). Member of the INSIDE committee. Member of the Red Sociedad Basconquade de Amigos del País.

VALLVÉ, Joan M.

29.09.1940

Industrial engineer

Spain

CDC

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Doctorate in industrial engineering. ◊ Member of the national council of the Democratic Convergence of Catalonia (CDC). Member of the National Executive Committee. ◊ Secretary-General of the Department of Industry and Energy. Adviser to the Department of Agriculture. External missions. Deputy in the Catalan Regional Parliament. Deputy in the Catalan Regional Parliament. ◊ Alternate member of the Committee of the Regions. ◊ Author of the 'Des del Parlament' (1984) and the 'L'agricultura catalana' (1992).

VALVERDE LÓPEZ, José Luis

11.08.1940

University professor

Spain

PP

MEP: 06.07.1987

PPE



Professor of Granada University. Former Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy. Former director of the Language Institute, University of Granada. ◊ Member of the National Executive Committee of the People's Party. ◊ Chairman of the Committee for relations with the EU of the Interparliamentary Union of People's Parties. Chairman of the EPP's standing working party on social policy. ◊ Member of the Royal Academies of Pharmacy of Madrid, Barcelona and Ibero-America. Member of the International Academy of the History of Pharmacy (The Hague). President of the University Centre for European Studies, Granada (since 1963). Editor of "Cuadernos de Derecho Europeo Farmacéutico". ◊ Author of books and studies on pharmaceutical, scientific and political topics, including: 'Historia general de la farmacia', 'Aspectos socio-económicos del medicamento' and 'Europa, una idea en marcha' (1994). Civil Order of Health. Silver medal for Professional Teaching Merit.

**VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, Jaak H.-A.**

27.05.1943

Teacher

Belgium

VU

MEP: 12.02.1981

ARE

Degree in philosophy and letters (Catholic University of Louvain, 1965). ◊ Member of the Volksunie executive. ◊ Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1974-1977). ◊ Author of 'Zoeklicht op het onderwijs' and 'De hormonemaffia'.

**VANHECKE, Frank**

30.05.1959

Member of the European Parliament

Belgium

VI. Blok

MEP: 19.07.1994

NI

Degree in communication sciences. Former temporary official of the European Parliament. ◊ Member of the Vlaams Blok executive.

VAN LANCKER, Anne E.M.

04.03.1954

Sociologist

Belgium

SP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Degree in sociology; postgraduate degree in social legislation. ◊ Member of the federal council, party council and executive committee of the Ghent-Eeklo federation of the Socialist Party.

VARELA SUANZES-CARPEGNA, Daniel

01.04.1951

Civil servant

Spain

PP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PPE



Graduate in law (University of Santiago de Compostela, 1974). Diploma in International Studies (School of Diplomacy, Madrid, 1980). Diploma in European Community Studies (School of Diplomacy, Madrid, 1985). Worked in the Commission's Legal Service in Brussels (1985). ◊ Legal adviser to the Galician regional government. Senior civil servant for the Galician regional government. Head of the research and Community law department within the legal advice section of the Galician regional government. ◊ Former Commissioner for Galicia for the celebrations of the 500th anniversary of the discovery of America. Former Commissioner for Galicia at the Seville World's Fair, 1992. ◊ Author of three works on Community law: 'La contratación pública de obras y suministros en el Derecho comunitario' (1988), 'La conflictividad constitucional en la aplicación estatal y autonómica del Derecho comunitario' (1989) and 'La incidencia del Derecho comunitario en la España de las autonomías' (1990). Order of Civil Merit.



VAZ DA SILVA, Helena M.

03.07.1939

Arts administrator

Portugal

PSD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

Journalist. Former vice-president of the Portuguese Film Institute. President of the National Centre for Culture. ◊ Chairman of the national UNESCO committee. ◊ Awarded the Order of Merit (France).



VECCHI, Luciano

19.08.1961

Civil servant

Italy

PDS

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE

Holds a diploma in accounting and foreign trade. ◊ Member of the national council of the PDS.

van VELZEN, W.G.

15.01.1943

Director/politician

Netherlands

CDA

MEP: 16.05.1994

PPE



Degree in education (University of Nijmegen). Studied management, planning and policy making at the State University of Utrecht. ◊ Former CDA party chairman. Former Chairman of the Benelux Christian Democratic Parties' Consultative Committee. Vice-Chairman of the EUCD; chairman of the working party on Central and Eastern Europe. ◊ Former Member of the First Chamber. ◊ Former member of the Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe. Former Member of the Assembly of the Western European Union. ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion. Hungarian Order of Merit, with cross. Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany. Commander of the Order of Merit of Luxembourg.

van VELZEN, Wim

13.05.1938

Politician

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



Studied Dutch language and literature. Teacher. ◊ PvdA party secretary. ◊ Former deputy mayor of Huizen. ◊ Various articles on social policy in Europe and elsewhere.



VERDE I ALDEA, Josep

03.11.1928

Lawyer

Spain

PSOE

MEP: 01.01.1986

PSE

Graduate in law. Higher degree in comparative law. Qualification in European Community studies (1959-1960). ◊ Secretary-General of the Socialist Party of Catalonia ('Reagrupament'). Member of the Executive of the Socialist Party of Catalonia. ◊ Deputy in the Cortes. Former Vice-President of the Congress of Deputies (1982-1986). ◊ Vice-President of the European Parliament. ◊ Former Vice-President of the Council of Europe. ◊ Medal of the Constitution (Spain).



VERWAERDE, Yves

16.05.1947

Member of the National Assembly

France

UDF-PR

MEP: 25.07.1989

PPE

Member of the policy bureau and deputy secretary-general of the Republican Party. ◊ Member of the Paris Council. Member of the Ile-de-France Regional Council. Member of the National Assembly for Paris. ◊ National Order of Merit.

VICECONTE, Guido

04.04.1949

Doctor

Italy

Forza Italia

MEP: 19.07.1994

UPE



Graduate in medicine. Lecturer at the University of Rome.

VIEIRA, Rui

29.03.1926

Agronomist

Portugal

CDS-PP

MEP: 31.10.1995

UPE



Graduate in agricultural engineering. President of the local government of Funchal (Madeira, 1971-1974). Regional Director of Agriculture (Madeira, 1977-1980). Regional Director of Planning (Madeira, 1980-1989). ◊ Deputy in the National Assembly (1965-1968). ◊ Author of various works on agricultural botany and agricultural entomology and a number of papers on agricultural economics. Author of leading articles. ◊ Commander of the Agricultural and Industrial Order of Merit. Officer of the Order of the Infante. Silver medal for distinguished service of the Ministry of Health. Officer of Civil Merit (Spain).

* entered on 31 October 1995, replacing Mr Manuel F. MONTEIRO, who resigned on 19 October 1995.



de VILLIERS, Philippe

25.03.1949

Senior administrator

France

UDF-PR

MEP: 19.07.1994

EDN

Graduate of the Paris Institute of Political Studies. Graduate of the National School of Administration. ◊ Chairman of the Vendée Departmental Council. Former Member of the National Assembly. State Secretary attached to the Minister for Culture and the Media. ◊ President of 'Mouvement pour la France' (Movement for France).



VINCI, Luigi

29.05.1939

Researcher

Italy

RC

MEP: 19.07.1994

GUE/NGL

Graduate in political science. ◊ Member of the national leadership of RC.

VIOLA, Vincenzo

16.11.1950

Parliamentary official

Italy

Patto Segni

MEP: 18.09.1995

PPE



Graduate in law. Parliamentary official in the Sicilian Parliament (1976-1994), responsible for the secretariat of the Budget, Finance and Planning Committee and deputy director of the legislative research department. ◊ Coordinator for Sicily of the Electoral Referendum Committee, observer and regional coordinator of 'Popolari per la Riforma'; member of the national leadership of Patto Segni and official responsible for local authorities nationwide. ◊ Author of a number of publications on parliamentary and electoral law and on budgetary procedures and the monitoring of expenditure.

→ entered on 18 September 1995, replacing Mr Mariotti SEGNI, who resigned on 15 September 1995.

VIRGIN, Ivar

29.02.1936

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

M

MEP: 01.01.1995

PPE



Degree in economics (1966). Captain in the naval reserve. ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1982-1995).



VOGGENHUBER, Johannes

05.06.1950

Author

Austria

GRÜNE

MEP: 01.01.1995

V

Former Federal Secretary of the Green Party. Green Party spokesman on European affairs. ◊ Former Member of the Austrian Parliament. Former Chairman of the Green Party Parliamentary Group in the Austrian Parliament. ◊ Author of 'Berichte an den Souverän. Der Bürger und seine Stadt', Sbg/Wien: Residenz-Verlag. Publications on European integration, democracy and town planning.



van der WAAL, Leen

23.09.1928

Engineer

Netherlands

SGP/GPV/RPF

MEP: 24.07.1984

EDN

Mechanical engineer. For many years manager with Esso Nederland (refining industry, maintenance, construction and sea transport).

WADDINGTON, Susan A.

23.08.1944

Assistant director of education

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



BA (Hons.) in Social Sciences and M.Ed. (University of Leicester). Assistant director of education for Birmingham City Council. ◊ Member of Leicestershire County Council (1973-1991), including periods as Leader of the Council, Leader of the Labour Group and Chair of Education. ◊ Chair of Governors of Medway Primary School, Leicester.

WAIDELICH, Tommy

13.09.1963

Member of the European Parliament

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 01.01.1995

PSE



University studies in cultural geography and economics (1982-1984, 1986-1987). Military service as Second Lieutenant (1984-1985). ◊ Chairman of the Stockholm County branch of the Social Democratic Youth League (1989-1992). ◊ Member of the Swedish Parliament (1994-1995). Former substitute member of the Committees on Foreign Affairs and Transport and Communications.



WALTER, Ralf

15.03.1958

Social worker

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Qualified social worker. ◊ Chairman of the Cochem/Moselle SPD (1980-1990); chairman of the Cochem-Zell subdistrict SPD (since 1988); member of the Rhineland/Hesse-Nassau district Executive Committee. ◊ Member of the Cochem municipal council (since 1979); member of the Cochem-Zell district council (since 1984); chairman of the SPD group on the Cochem-Zell district council (1989-1994). Member of the Bundestag (1991-1994).



WATSON, Graham R.

23.03.1956

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

LD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR

BA (Hons.) in Modern Languages (Heriot-Watt University, 1979). Freelance interpreter (1979-1980). Public relations officer, Paisley College (1980-1983). Head of the Private Office of the Leader of the Liberal Party (1983-1987). Deputy Head of Group Public Affairs, HSBC Holdings PLC (1988-1994).

WATTS, Mark Francis

11.06.1964

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



B.Sc. and M.Sc. in Economics (London School of Economics). ◊ Member of Whitstable Labour Club. Member of the Co-operative Party. ◊ Labour Leader on Maidstone Borough Council (1990-1994). Elected to Maidstone Borough Council (1996). ◊ Labour spokesperson on transport in the European Parliament (since 1995). ◊ Member of Maidstone Health Authority (1989-1990). Member of Maidstone Community Health Council (1990-1994). President-elect of the Old Maidstonian Society (1996-1997). School Governor. Member of ACTSA (formerly anti-apartheid). Member of SERA Transport Group. Member of Compassion in World Farming. Patron of Kent Against Live Exports.

WEBER, Jup

15.06.1950

Forestry engineer

Luxembourg

GLEI/GAP

MEP: 19.07.1994

ARE



Degree in forestry management, University for Rural Engineering, Vienna. ◊ Chairman of the Junglinster Green Party (Luxembourg). ◊ Member of the Luxembourg Parliament (1984-1994). ◊ Officer of the Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxembourg).



WEILER, Barbara

17.09.1946

Clerk

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

School-leaving certificate (1963); language studies in England (1963-1965). Worked as a clerk in industrial firms (1965-1985). ◊ Member of the SPD (since 1970); member of the local party executive committee (1972-1981); member of the local area executive committee (1974-1979) and the Executive Committee of the Young Socialists; member of the education study group (1977-1985); Secretary of the Fulda District SPD (1985-1987). Member of the Commercial, Bank and Insurance Employees Union (HBV); former member of the Metal Industry Workers Union (IGM). ◊ Citizens' representative (1971); municipal councillor in Willich (Viersen District) (1975-1985). Member of the Bundestag (1987-1994). ◊ Member of the Ostermarschbewegung ('disarmament movement') (since 1962). Lay judge in juvenile court (1977-1980).



WEMHEUER, Rosemarie

06.05.1950

Sociologist

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

MA (in sociology and medieval and modern history).

WEST, Norman

26.11.1935

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 24.07.1984

PSE

Coal miner.

**WHITE, Ian**

08.04.1945

Lawyer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE





WHITEHEAD, Phillip

30.05.1937

Writer and television producer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

MA, Exeter College, Oxford (1961). Editor of 'This Week' (1967-1970). Visiting Fellow, Goldsmith's College, University of London. Chair, 'New Statesman' (1985-1990). Chair, Consumers' Association (1990-1994). ♦ MP for Derby North (1970-1983); Labour front-bench spokesman on education and the arts. ♦ Author of 'The Writing on the Wall' (1985), 'Stalin' (1990) and 'The Windsors - A Dynasty Revealed' (1994), plus essays. Emmy awards for best television documentary (1974 and 1993).



WIBE, Sören

08.10.1946

Professor of economics

Sweden

SAP

MEP: 09.10.1995

PSE

Doctor of Philosophy. ♦ SAP international secretary. ♦ Former alternate member of the Swedish Parliament.

WIEBENGA, Jan

06.04.1947

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 19.07.1994

ELDR



Degree in Dutch law (State University of Leiden). ◊ Mayor (1973-1982). Member of the First Chamber (1977-1982). Member of the Second Chamber (1982-1994). ◊ Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion.

WIERSMA, Jan Marinus

26.08.1951

Politician

Netherlands

PvdA

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Grammar school. Degree in history. ◊ Second Vice-Chairman and International Secretary of the PvdA.



WIJZENBEEK, Florus A.

16.06.1944

Member of the European Parliament

Netherlands

VVD

MEP: 24.07.1984

ELDR

Degree in law (State University of Leiden). Fulbright scholarship (political science). Former head of the private office of the President of the European Parliament. ◊ Former Secretary-General of the ELDR. ◊ Author of various publications; member of various administrative bodies. Order of European Merit (silver medal).



WILLOCKX, Frederik A.A.

02.09.1947

Politician

Belgium

SP

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE

Grammar school (Sint-Niklaas). Degree in economic science (State University of Ghent). Assistant, State University of Ghent (1969- 1973). Attaché in ministerial private office (Mr Claes - 1973-1974). General Secretary of the Belgian General Labour Federation for Sint Niklaas - Dendermonde (1974-1977). ◊ Deputy national secretary of the SP (1977-1979). Various policy responsibilities in the SP. ◊ Member of Sint-Niklaas Municipal Council (1971). Deputy mayor of Sint-Niklaas (1974-1979). Mayor of Sint-Niklaas (1989). Member of the Chamber of Representatives (1979). State Secretary for Finance (1980). Minister for Posts and Telecommunications (1980-1981, 1988). Minister for Pensions (1992).

WILSON, Anthony Joseph

06.07.1937

Member of the European Parliament

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



DLC (Loughborough College); B.Ed. (Hons.), University of Wales. ◊ Chair of Wrexham-Maelor District Labour Party (1972-1987). Vice-Chair of the Committee of Welsh District Councils (1987-1989).

von WOGAU, Karl

18.07.1941

Lawyer

Germany

CDU

MEP: 17.07.1979

PPE



Studied law and economics; doctor of law; INSEAD diploma. ◊ Chairman of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy. ◊ Publication: 'Der Milliardenjoker'. Federal Order of Merit.

**WOLF, Friedrich**

01.02.1943

Lecturer, consultant

Germany

GRÜNE

MEP: 19.07.1994

V

Studied philosophy and political science; PhD; private lecturer. ◊ Publication: 'Für eine grüne Alternative in Europa' (co-author, Hamburg, 1990).

**WURTZ, Francis**

03.01.1948

Teacher

France

PCF

MEP: 17.07.1979

GUE/NGL

Diploma in literary studies. ◊ Member of the national bureau of the Communist Party, with responsibility for international affairs. ◊ Secretary of the Committee for the Protection of Human Rights. Editor of the weekly newspaper 'Révolution'.

WYNN, Terence

27.06.1946

Marine engineer

United Kingdom

Lab.

MEP: 25.07.1989

PSE



M.Sc. in Industrial Relations and Manpower Studies (University of Salford, 1984). Twelve years in the Merchant Navy; holds the combined Chief Engineer's Certificate for Seagoing Marine Engineers. ◊ Methodist local preacher.

ZIMMERMANN, Wilmya

30.07.1944

Medical assistant

Germany

SPD

MEP: 19.07.1994

PSE



Medical assistant. Staff council representative at University of Erlangen-Nuremberg. ◊ Member of the Upper Franconia SPD District Executive Committee; Member of Bamberg subdistrict SPD; Vice-Chairwoman of Forchheim area SPD. Member of the Bavaria Land Executive Committee of the Association of Social Democratic Women (ASF); Vice-Chairwoman of the Upper Franconia ASF; Chairwoman of the Bamberg Subdistrict ASF. ◊ Co-opted member of the Bavaria Land Executive Committee of the Association for Workers' Issues (AFA). Co-opted member of Europa-Union Bavaria. Member of Workers' Welfare, the Bavarian Red Cross, Amnesty International, the union OTV and the Association of Single Women.



B.

**Addendum
Changes since March 1996
(after going to press)**



MOHAMED ALI Abdelkader

Entered on 28 March 1996, replacing Mrs María Jesús ARAMBURU DEL RÍO, who resigned on 26 March 1996.

DUPUIS Olivier

Entered on 30 March 1996, replacing Mr Marco PANNELLA, who resigned on 28 March 1996.

FOURÇANS André

Entered on 22 April 1996, replacing Mr Robert E.V. HERSANT, who died on 21 April 1996.

LINSER Franz

Entered on 26 April 1996, replacing Mr Karl SCHWEITZER, who resigned on 25 April 1996.

JUNG Wolfgang

Entered on 26 April 1996, replacing Mrs Susanne RIESS-PASSER, who resigned on 25 April 1996.

POMÉS RUIZ José Javier

Entered on 10 May 1996, replacing Mr Abel MATUTES JUAN, who resigned on 6 May 1996.



C.**Alphabetical list of Members
and their term of office**



d'ABOVILLE Gérard (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
ADAM Gordon J. (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
AELVOET Magda G.H. (V/BE)	19.07.1994
AGLIETTA Maria Adelaide (V/IT)	25.07.1989
AHERN Nuala (V/IE)	19.07.1994
AHLQVIST Birgitta (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995 09.10.1995
AINARDI Sylviane H. (GUE/NGL/FR)	25.07.1989
ALAVANOS Alexandros (GUE/NGL/GR)	02.11.1981
ALBER Siegbert (PPE/DE)	19.01.1977
ALDO Blaise (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
AMADEO Amedeo (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
ANASTASSOPOULOS Georgios (PPE/GR)	24.07.1984
d'ANCONA Hedy (PSE/NL)	24.07.1984-07.11.1989 19.07.1994
ANDERSSON Axel (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
ANDERSSON Jan (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08-10.1995 09.10.1995
ANDRÉ-LÉONARD Anne (ELDR/BE)	12.11.1985-24.07.1989 17.12.1991
ANDREWS Niall (UPE/IE)	24.07.1984
ANGELILLI Roberta (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
AÑOVEROS TRIAS de BES Julio (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
ANTONY Bernard (NI/FR)	24.07.1984
APARICIO SÁNCHEZ Pedro (PSE/ES)	19.07.1994
APOLINÁRIO José (PSE/PT)	25.01.1993
ARAMBURU DEL RÍO María Jesús (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994-26.03.1996
AREITIO TOLEDO Javier (PPE/ES)	13.07.1993
ARGYROS Stelios (PPE/GR)	19.07.1994
ARIAS CAÑETE Miguel (PPE/ES)	01.01.1986
ARRONI Aldo (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
AUGIAS Corrado (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
AVGERINOS Paraskevas (PSE/GR)	24.07.1984
AZZOLINI Claudio (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
BAGGIONI Jean (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
BALDARELLI Francesco (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
BALDI Monica Stefania (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
BALDINI Valerio (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
BALFE Richard A. (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
BANOTTI Mary (PPE/IE)	24.07.1984
BARDONG Otto (PPE/DE)	24.07.1984-24.07.1989 19.07.1994
BARÓN CRESPO Enrique (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
BARROS MOURA José (PSE/PT)	01.01.1986-18.12.1991 19.07.1994
BARTHET-MAYER Christine (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
BARTON Roger (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
BARZANTI Roberto (PSE/IT)	24.07.1984
BAUDIS Dominique (PPE/FR)	24.07.1984-20.06.1988 19.07.1994
BAZIN Jean-Pierre (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
BÉBÉAR Jean-Pierre (PPE/FR)	19.07.1994
BELLERE' Spalato (NI/IT)	19.07.1994

BENNASAR TOUS Francisca (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
BEREND Rolf (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
BERÈS Pervenche (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
BERNARD-REYMOND Pierre (PPE/FR)	24.07.1984-05.12.1986
	25.07.1989
BERNARDINI Antoine-François (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
BERTENS Jan Willem (ELDR/NL)	25.07.1989
BERTHU Georges (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
BERTINOTTI Fausto (GUE/NGL/IT)	19.07.1994
BIANCO Gerardo (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
BILLINGHAM Angela Theodora (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
van BLADEL Leonie G.L. (PSE/NL)	19.07.1994
BLAK Freddy (PSE/DK)	25.07.1989
BLOCH von BLOTTNITZ Undine-Uta (V/DE)	24.07.1984-24.07.1989
	19.07.1994
BLOKLAND Johannes (Hans) (EDN/NL)	19.07.1994
BLOT Yvan M. (NI/FR)	25.07.1989
BÖGE Reimer (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
BÖSCH Herbert (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
BONDE Jens-Peter (EDN/DK)	17.07.1979
BONIPERTI Gian Piero (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
BONTEMPI Rinaldo (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
BOOGERD-QUAAK Johanna L.A. (ELDR/NL)	19.07.1994
BOSSI Umberto (ELDR/IT)	19.07.1994
BOTZ Gerhard (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
BOURLANGES Jean-Louis (PPE/FR)	25.07.1989
BOWE David Robert (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
BURENSTAM LINDER Staffan (PPE/SE)	09.10.1995
BREDIN Frédérique (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
de BRÉMOND d'ARS Georges (PPE/FR)	09.09.1988-24.07.1989
	18.04.1993
BREYER Hiltrud (V/DE)	25.07.1989
BRINKHORST Laurens Jan (ELDR/NL)	19.07.1994
BROK Elmar (PPE/DE)	17.06.1980
BURTONE Giovanni M.S. (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
CABEZÓN ALONSO Jesús (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
CABROL Christian E.A. (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
CACCAVALE Ernesto (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
CALIGARIS Luigi (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
CAMISÓN ASENSIO Felipe (PPE/ES)	12.12.1995
CAMPOS António (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994
CAMPOY ZUECO Luis (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
CANDAL Carlos (PSE/PT)	17.10.1995
CAPUCHO António (ELDR/PT)	25.07.1989
CARLSSON Gunilla (PPE/SE)	09.10.1995
CARNERO GONZÁLEZ Carlos (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994
CARNITI Pierre (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
CARRERE D'ENCAUSSE Héléne (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
CARS Hadar (ELDR/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995
CASINI Carlo (PPE/IT)	24.07.1984
CASINI Pier Ferdinando (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
CASSIDY Bryan M.D. (PPE/GB)	24.07.1984

CASTAGNEDE Bernard (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
CASTAGNETTI Pierluigi (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
CASTELLINA Luciana (GUE/NGL/IT)	17.07.1979
CASTRICUM Frits (PSE/NL)	19.07.1994
CAUDRON Gérard (PSE/FR)	25.07.1989
CEDERSCHIÖLD Charlotte (PPE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995 09.10.1995
CELLAI Marco (NI/IT)	07.10.1988-24.07.1989 19.07.1994
CHANTERIE Raphaël M.G. (PPE/BE)	17.12.1981
CHESA Raymond (UPE/FR)	17.04.1993
CHICHESTER Giles Bryan (PPE/GB)	19.07.1994
CHRISTODOULOU Efthymios (PPE/GR)	24.07.1984-11.04.1990 19.07.1994
COATES Kenneth (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
COHN-BENDIT Daniel Marc (V/DE)	19.07.1994
COLAJANNI Luigi Alberto (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
COLINO SALAMANCA Juan Luis (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
COLLI COMELLI Ombretta (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
COLLINS Gerard (UPE/IE)	19.07.1994
COLLINS Kenneth D. (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
COLOMBO SVEVO Maria Paola (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
COLOM I NAVAL Joan (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
CORNELISSEN Petrus A.M. (PPE/NL)	24.07.1984
CORREIA Quinídio (PSE/PT)	30.10.1995
CORRIE John Alexander (PPE/GB)	10.03.1975-18.12.1975 01.03.1977-16.07.1979 19.07.1994
COSTA NEVES Carlos (ELDR/PT)	19.07.1994
COT Jean-Pierre (PSE/FR)	18.05.1978-16.07.1979 24.07.1984
COX Patrick (ELDR/IE)	25.07.1989
CRAMPTON Peter Duncan (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
CRAWLEY Christine M. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
CREPAZ Irene (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
CROWLEY Brian (UPE/IE)	19.07.1994
CUNHA Arlindo (ELDR/PT)	19.07.1994
CUNNINGHAM Tony A. (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
CUSHNAHAN John Walls (PPE/IE)	25.07.1989
D'ANDREA Giampaolo V.E. (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
DANESIN Alessandro (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
DANKERT Pieter (PSE/NL)	18.10.1977-07.11.1989 19.07.1994
DARRAS Danielle (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
DARY Michel J.M. (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
DASKALAKI Katerina (UPE/GR)	19.07.1994
DAVID Wayne (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
DE CLERCQ Willy C.E.H. (ELDR/BE)	17.07.1979-17.12.1981 25.07.1989
DE COENE Philippe C. (PSE/BE)	19.07.1994
DECOURRIERE Francis F.M. (PPE/FR)	19.07.1994
DE ESTEBAN MARTIN Laura (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
DE GIOVANNI Biagio (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989

DE LA MERCED MONGE Mercedes (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994-06.12.1995
DELL'ALBA Gianfranco (ARE/IT)	19.07.1994
DE LUCA Stefano (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
DE MELO Eurico (ELDR/PT)	19.07.1994
DEPREZ Gérard M.J. (PPE/BE)	24.07.1984
DESAMA Claude J.-M.J. (PSE/BE)	10.05.1988
de VRIES Gijs M. (ELDR/NL)	24.07.1984
DÍEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA Carmen (PSE/ES)	06.07.1987
van DIJK Nel B.M. (V/NL)	17.12.1986
DILLEN Karel C.C. (NI/BE)	25.07.1989
DIMITRAKOPOULOS Giorgos (PPE/GR)	19.07.1994
DI PRIMA Pietro Antonio (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
DONNAY Jacques (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
DONNELLY Alan John (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
DONNELLY Brendan Patrick (PPE/GB)	19.07.1994
DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP Bárbara (PSE/ES)	06.07.1987
DUPUIS Olivier (ARE/IT)	30.03.1996
DURY Raymonde M.E.A. (PSE/BE)	31.03.1982
DYBKJÆR Lone (ELDR/DK)	19.07.1994
EBNER Michl (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
EISMA Doeke (ELDR/NL)	13.03.1973-03.10.1974 11.06.1981-23.07.1984 19.07.1994
ELCHLEPP Dietrich (PSE/DE)	06.02.1996
ELLES James E.M. (PPE/GB)	24.07.1984
ELLIOTT Michael N. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
ELMALAN Mireille C. (GUE/NGL/FR)	25.07.1989
EPHREMIDIS Vassilis (GUE/NGL/GR)	02.11.1981
ERIKSSON Marianne (GUE/NGL/SE)	09.10.1995
ESCUADERO José Antonio (PPE/ES)	17.12.1987-24.07.1989 22.11.1989
ESTEVAN BOLEA María Teresa (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
EVANS Robert J.E. (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
EWING Winifred M. (ARE/GB)	07.07.1975
FABRA VALLÉS Juan Manuel (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
FABRE-AUBRESPY Hervé (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
FALCONER Alexander C. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
FALKMER Karin (PPE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
FANTUZZI Giulio (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
FARASSINO Gipo (ELDR/IT)	19.05.1994
FARTHOFER Erich (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
FASSA Raimondo (ELDR/IT)	19.07.1994
FAYOT Ben (PSE/LU)	25.07.1989
FERBER Markus (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
FÉRET Daniel (NI/BE)	19.07.1994
FERNÁNDEZ-ALBOR Gerardo (PPE/ES)	25.07.1989
FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN Fernando (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
FERRER Concepció (PPE/ES)	06.07.1987
FERRI Enrico (PPE/IT)	25.07.1989
FILIPPI Livio (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
FINI Gianfranco (NI/IT)	25.07.1989-11.05.1992 19.07.1994
FITZSIMONS (Jim) James (UPE/IE)	24.07.1984

FLORENZ Karl-Heinz (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
FLORIO Luigi Andrea (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
FONTAINE Nicole (PPE/FR)	24.07.1984
FONTANA Alessandro (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
FORD Glyn (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
FORMENTINI Marco (ELDR/IT)	19.07.1994
FOUQUE Antoinette (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
FOURÇANS André (PPE/FR)	19.08.1986-24.07.1989
	31.03.1993-18.07.1994
	22.04.1996
FRAGA ESTÉVEZ Carmen (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
FRIEDRICH Ingo (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
FRUTOS GAMA Manuela (PSE/ES)	19.07.1994
FUNK Honor (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
FURUSTRAND Reynoldh (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
GAHRTON Per (V/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995
GAIGG Gerfrid (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995-24.01.1996
GALEOTE QUECEDO Gerardo (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
GALLAGHER Pat the Cope (UPE/IE)	19.07.1994
GALLAND Yves A.R. (ELDR/FR)	17.07.1979-19.08.1986
	25.07.1989-18.05.1995
GARCÍA ARIAS Ludivina (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
GARCÍA-MARGALLO Y MARFIL José Manuel (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
GAROSCI Riccardo (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
GARRIGA POLLEDO Salvador (PPE/ES)	06.07.1987-24.07.1989
	19.07.1994
GASOLIBA I BÖHM Carles-Alfred (ELDR/ES)	01.01.1986
de GAULLE Charles (EDN/FR)	17.04.1993
GEBHARDT Evelyne (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
GHILARDOTTI Fiorella (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
GIANSILY Jean-Antoine (UPE/FR)	19.05.1995
GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO José María (PPE/ES)	25.07.1989
GILLIS Alan Leslie (PPE/IE)	19.07.1994
GIRÃO PEREIRA José (UPE/PT)	19.07.1994
GLANTE Norbert (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
GLASE Anne-Karin (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
GOEPEL Lutz (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
GOERENS Charles (ELDR/LU)	15.01.1982-23.07.1984
	25.10.1994
GÖRLACH Willi (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
GOL Jean (ELDR/BE)	19.07.1994-18.09.1995
GOLDSMITH Jimmy (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
GOLLNISCH Bruno J.-J.M. (NI/FR)	25.07.1989
GOMOLKA Alfred (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
GONZÁLEZ ÁLVAREZ Laura (GUE/NGL/ES)	12.01.1993
GONZÁLEZ TRIVIÑO Antonio (NI/ES)	19.07.1994
GRAEFE zu BARINGDORF Friedrich-Wilhelm (V/DE)	24.07.1984-05.11.1987
	25.07.1989
GRAENITZ Ilona (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
GRAZIANI Antonio (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
GREDLER Martina (ELDR/AT)	01.01.1995

GREEN Pauline (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
GRÖNER Lissy (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
GROSCH Mathieu J.H. (PPE/BE)	19.07.1994
GROSSETÊTE Françoise D. (PPE/FR)	19.07.1994
GÜNTHER Maren (PPE/DE)	31.08.1993
GUIGOU Elisabeth (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
GUINEBERTIERE Armelle (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
GUSTAFSSON Holger (PPE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ Antoni (GUE/NGL/ES)	06.07.1987
GYLDENKILDE Lilli (GUE/NGL/DK)	19.07.1994-14.01.1996
HAARDER Bertel (ELDR/DK)	19.07.1994
von HABSBURG Otto (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
HÄNSCH Klaus (PSE/DE)	17.07.1979
HALLAM David John Alfred (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
HAPPART José H.G. (PSE/BE)	24.07.1984
HARDSTAFF Veronica Mary (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
HARRISON Lyndon H.A. (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
HATZIDAKIS Konstantinos (PPE/GR)	19.07.1994
HAUG Jutta D. (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
HAUTALA Heidi (V/FI)	01.01.1995
HAWLICEK Hilde (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
HEINISCH Renate Charlotte (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
HENDRICK Mark Phillip (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
HERMAN Fernand H.J. (PPE/BE)	17.07.1979
HERMANGE Marie-Thérèse (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
HERNANDEZ MOLLAR Jorge Salvador (PPE/ES)	02.10.1995
HERSANT Robert E.V. (PPE/FR)	24.07.1984-21.04.1996
HERZOG Philippe A.R. (GUE/NGL/FR)	25.07.1989
HINDLEY Michael J. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
HLAVAC Elisabeth (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
HOFF Magdalene (PSE/DE)	17.07.1979
HOLM Ulf (V/SE)	09.10.1995
HOPPENSTEDT Karsten Friedrich (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
HORY Jean-François (ARE/FR)	25.07.1989
HOWITT Richard Stuart (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
HUGHES Stephen (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
HULTHÉN Anneli (PSE/SE)	09.10.1995
HUME John (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
HURTIG Bengt (GUE/NGL/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
HYLAND Liam (UPE/IE)	19.07.1994
IIVARI Ulpu (PSE/FI)	01.01.1995
IMAZ SAN MIGUEL Josu Jon (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
IMBENI Renzo (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
IVERSEN John (GUE/NGL/DK)	01.01.1985-18.07.1994
	15.01.1996
IZQUIERDO COLLADO Juan de Dios (PSE/ES)	19.07.1994
IZQUIERDO ROJO María (PSE/ES)	25.07.1989
JACKSON Caroline F. (PPE/GB)	24.07.1984
JACOB Christian (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
JÄRVILAHTI Timo Juhani (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
JANSSEN van RAAY James L. (PPE/NL)	17.07.1979-23.07.1984
	05.11.1986
JARZEMBOWSKI Georg (PPE/DE)	05.09.1991

JEAN-PIERRE Thierry B. (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
JENSEN Kirsten M. (PSE/DK)	25.07.1989
JENSEN Lis (EDN/DK)	19.07.1994
JÖNS Karin (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
JOHANSSON Inga-Britt (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
JOUPPIA Riitta (PPE/FI)	01.01.1995
JOVÉ PERES Salvador (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994
JUNG Wolfgang (NI/AT)	26.04.1996
JUNKER Karin (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
KAKLAMANIS Nikitas (UPE/GR)	19.07.1994
KATIFORIS Giorgos (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
KELLETT-BOWMAN Edward T. (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979-23.07.1984
	15.12.1988
KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT Hedwig (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
KERR Hugh (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
KESTELIJN-SIERENS Marie-Paule (Mimi) (ELDR/BE)	19.07.1994
KILLILEA Mark (UPE/IE)	24.03.1987
KINDERMANN Heinz (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
KINNOCK Glenys E. (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
KITTELMANN Peter (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
KJER HANSEN Eva (ELDR/DK)	19.07.1994
KLAB Christa (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
KLIRONOMOS Konstadinos (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
KOCH Dieter-Lebrecht (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
KÖNIG Friedrich (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995
KOFOED Niels Anker (ELDR/DK)	07.07.1975-02.09.1978
	25.07.1989
KOKKOLA Angela (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
KONEČNY Albrecht Karl (PSE/AT)	11.07.1995
KONRAD Christoph Werner (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
KOUCHNER Bernard (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
KRANIDIOTIS Yannis (PSE/GR)	24.01.1995
KRARUP Ole (EDN/DK)	19.07.1994
KREHL Constanze Angela (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
KREISSL-DÖRFLER Wolfgang (V/DE)	19.07.1994
KRISTOFFERSEN Frode (PPE/DK)	06.11.1988-24.07.1989
	19.07.1994
KUCKELKORN Wilfried (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
KUHN Annemarie (PSE/DE)	22.12.1990
KUHNE Helmut (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
LAGE Carlos (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994
LAINEL André (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
LALUMIERE Catherine (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
LA MALFA Giorgio (ELDR/IT)	25.07.1989-13.03.1992
	19.07.1994
LAMBRAKI Irini (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
LAMBRIAS Panayotis (PPE/GR)	24.07.1984
LANG Carl (NI/FR)	19.07.1994
LANG Jack M.E. (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
LANGE Bernd (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
LANGEN Werner (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
LANGER Alexander (V/IT)	25.07.1989-03.07.1995
LANGENHAGEN Brigitte (PPE/DE)	25.11.1990

LANNROYE Paul A.A.J.G. (V/BE)	25.07.1989
LARIVE Jessica E.S. (ELDR/NL)	24.07.1984
LAURILA Ritva Tellervo (PPE/FI)	01.01.1995
LE CHEVALLIER Jean-Marie (NI/FR)	24.07.1984
LE GALLOU Jean-Yves R.R. (NI/FR)	19.07.1994
LEHNE Klaus-Heiner (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
LENZ Marlene (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
LEOPARDI Giacomo (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
LE PEN Jean-Marie (NI/FR)	24.07.1984
LEPERRE-VERRIER Odile (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
LE RACHINEL Fernand (NI/FR)	19.07.1994
LIESE Peter (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
LIGABUE Giancarlo (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
LINDEPERG Michèle (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
LINDHOLM MaLou (V/SE)	09.10.1995
LINDQVIST Hans (ELDR/SE)	09.10.1995
LINKOHR Rolf (PSE/DE)	17.07.1979
LINSER Franz (NI/A)	26.04.1996
LINZER Milan (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995
LÖÖW Maj-Lis (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995
LOMAS Alfred (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
LUCAS PIRES Francisco António (PPE/PT)	01.01.1986
LÜTTGE Günter (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
LUKAS Klaus (NI/AT)	25.01.1996
LULLING Astrid (PPE/LU)	20.10.1965-04.07.1974
	25.07.1989
MACARTNEY Allan (ARE/GB)	19.07.1994
McCARTHY Arlene (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
McCARTIN John Joseph (PPE/IE)	17.07.1979
McGOWAN Michael (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
McINTOSH Anne Caroline B. (PPE/GB)	25.07.1989
McKENNA Patricia (V/IE)	19.07.1994
McMAHON Hugh R. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
McMILLAN-SCOTT Edward H.C. (PPE/GB)	24.07.1984
McNALLY Eryl Margaret (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
MAIJ-WEGGEN (Hanja) Johanna R.H. (PPE/NL)	17.07.1979-07.11.1989
	19.07.1994
MALANGRÉ Kurt (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
MALERBA Franco E. (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
MALONE Bernie (PSE/IE)	18.02.1994
MAMERE Noël (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
MANISCO Lucio (GUE/NGL/IT)	19.07.1994
MANN Erika (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
MANN Thomas (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
MANZELLA Andrea (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
MARIN Marilena (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
MARINHO Luis (PSE/PT)	14.09.1987
MARINUCCI Elena (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
MARRA Alfonso Luigi (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
MARSET CAMPOS Pedro (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994
MARTENS Wilfried A.E. (PPE/BE)	19.07.1994
MARTIN David W. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984

MARTIN Philippe-Armand (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
MARTINEZ Jean-Claude (NI/FR)	05.09.1989
MATHER Graham (PPE/GB)	19.07.1994
MATUTES JUAN Abel (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994-06.05.1996
MAYER Xaver (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
MEDINA ORTEGA Manuel (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
MEGAHY Thomas (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
MÉGRET Bruno A.A. (NI/FR)	25.07.1989
MEIER Erhard (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995
MÉNDEZ DE VIGO Iñigo (PPE/ES)	19.10.1992
MENDILUCE PEREIRO José María (PSE/ES)	19.07.1994
MENDONÇA Nélio (ELDR/PT)	19.07.1994
MENRAD Winfried (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
METTEN Alman (PSE/NL)	24.07.1984
MEZZAROMA Roberto (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
MILLER Bill (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
MIRANDA Joaquim (GUE/NGL/PT)	01.01.1986
MIRANDA DE LAGE Ana (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
MOHAMED ALI Abdelkader (GUE/NGL/ES)	28.03.1996
MOMBAUR Peter Michael (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
MONFILS Philippe J. (ELDR/BE)	25.10.1995
MONIZ Fernando (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994
MONTEIRO Manuel F. (UPE/PT)	19.07.1994-19.10.1995
MONTESANO Enrico (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
MOORHOUSE James (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979
MORÁN LÓPEZ Fernando (PSE/ES)	06.07.1987
MOREAU Gisèle M.H. (GUE/NGL/FR)	19.07.1994
MORETTI Luigi (ELDR/IT)	25.07.1989
MORGAN Mair Eluned (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
MORRIS David R. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
MOSCOVICI Pierre (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
MOSIEK-URBAHN Marlies (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
MOUSKOURI Nana (PPE/GR)	19.07.1994
MÜLLER Edith (V/DE)	19.07.1994
MULDER Jan (ELDR/NL)	19.07.1994
MURPHY Simon Francis (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
MUSCARDINI Cristiana (NI/IT)	25.07.1989
MUSUMECI Sebastiano (Nello) (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
MYLLER Riitta (PSE/FI)	01.01.1995
NASSAUER Hartmut (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
NEEDLE Clive John (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
NENCINI Riccardo (PSE/IT)	19.07.1994
NEWENS Arthur Stanley (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
NEWMAN Edward (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
NEYTS-JYTTBROECK Annemie (ELDR/BE)	19.07.1994
NICHOLSON James (PPE/GB)	25.07.1989
NORDMANN Jean-Thomas (ELDR/FR)	16.04.1982-18.07.1994
	19.05.1995
NOVO Honório (GUE/NGL/PT)	28.09.1994
NUßBAUMER Wolfgang (NI/AT)	01.01.1995
OCCHETTO Achille (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
ODDY Christine Margaret (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
OLSSON Karl-Erik (ELDR/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995

OOMEN-RUIJTEN Ria G.H.C. (PPE/NL)	25.07.1989
OOSTLANDER Arie M. (PPE/NL)	25.07.1989
ORLANDO Leoluca (V/IT)	19.07.1994
PAAKKINEN Saara-Maria (PSE/FI)	01.01.1995
PACK Doris (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989
PAILLER Aline (GUE/NGL/FR)	19.07.1994
PAISLEY Ian R.K. (NI/GB)	17.07.1979
PALACIO VALLELERSUNDI Ana (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
PANAGOPOULOS Stylianos (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
PANNELLA Marco (ARE/IT)	17.07.1979-28.03.1996
PAPAKYRIAZIS Nikolaos (PSE/GR)	31.12.1985-24.07.1989 19.07.1994
PAPAYANNAKIS Mihail (GUE/NGL/GR)	25.07.1989
PAPOUTSIS Christos (PSE/GR)	24.07.1984-23.01.1995
PARIGI Gastone (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
PARODI Eolo (UPE/IT)	24.07.1984-24.07.1989 27.09.1990
PASTY Jean-Claude (UPE/FR)	24.07.1984
PEIJS Karla M.H. (PPE/NL)	25.07.1989
PELTARI Seppo Viljo (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
PÉREZ ROYO Fernando (PSE/ES)	06.07.1987-29.12.1992 19.07.1994
PERRY Roy James (PPE/GB)	19.07.1994
PERSSON Kristina (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
PERY Nicole (PSE/FR)	17.09.1981
PETER Helwin (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
PETTINARI Luciano (GUE/NGL/IT)	19.07.1994
PEX Peter (PPE/NL)	19.07.1994
PIECYK Wilhelm Ernst (PSE/DE)	11.05.1992
PIMENTA Carlos (ELDR/PT)	14.09.1987
PIQUET René-Emile (GUE/NGL/FR)	17.07.1979
des PLACES Edouard C.M.P. (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
PLOOIJ-VAN GORSEL Eily (ELDR/NL)	19.07.1994
PLUMB The Lord (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979
PODESTÀ Guido (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
POETTERING Hans-Gert (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
POGGIOLINI Danilo (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
POISSON Anne Christine (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
POLLACK Anita Jean (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
POMÉS RUIZ José Javier (PPE/ES)	30.06.1993-18.07.1994 10.05.1996
POMPIDOU Alain (UPE/FR)	25.07.1989
PONS GRAU Josep E. (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
PORTO Manuel (ELDR/PT)	25.07.1989
POSCH Walter (PSE/AT)	01.01.1995-30.06.1995
POSSELT Bernd (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
PRADIER Pierre (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
PRONK Bartho (PPE/NL)	16.11.1989
PROVAN James L.C. (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979-24.07.1989 19.07.1994
PUERTA Alonso José (GUE/NGL/ES)	06.07.1987
van PUTTEN Maartje J.A. (PSE/NL)	25.07.1989
QUISTHOUDT-ROWOHL Godelieve (PPE/DE)	25.07.1989

RACK Reinhard (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995
RAFFARIN Jean-Pierre (PPE/FR)	25.07.1989-18.05.1995
RANDZIO-PLATH Christa (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
RAPKAY Bernhard (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
RAUTI Giuseppe (NI/IT)	25.07.1989
READ Imelda Mary (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
REDING Viviane (PPE/LU)	25.07.1989
REDONDO JIMÉNEZ Encarnación (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
REHDER Klaus (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
REHN Elisabeth (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
REHN Olli Ilmari (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
REICHHOLD Mathias (NI/AT)	01.01.1995-14.01.1996
RIBEIRO Sérgio (GUE/NGL/PT)	22.10.1990
RIESS-PASSER Susanne (NI/AT)	01.01.1995-25.04.1996
RIIS-JØRGENSEN Karin (ELDR/DK)	19.07.1994
RINSCHÉ Günter (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
RIPA DI MEANA Carlo (V/IT)	17.07.1979-23.07.1984
	19.07.1994
ROBLES PIQUER Carlos (PPE/ES)	01.01.1986
ROCARD Michel (PSE/FR)	19.07.1994
RÖNNHOLM Mikko (PSE/FI)	01.01.1995
ROSADO FERNANDES Raul Miguel (UPE/PT)	19.07.1994
de ROSE Marie-France (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
ROTH Claudia (V/DE)	25.07.1989
ROTH-BEHRENDT Dagmar (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
ROTHE Mechtild (PSE/DE)	24.07.1984
ROTHLEY Willi (PSE/DE)	24.07.1984
ROUBÁTIS Yiannis (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
ROVSING Christian Foldberg (PPE/DK)	25.07.1989
RÜBIG Paul (PPE/AT)	25.01.1996
RUFFOLO Giorgio (PSE/IT)	17.07.1979-30.09.1983
	19.07.1994
RUSANEN Pirjo (PPE/FI)	01.01.1995
RYTTAR Bengt-Ola (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
RYYNÄNEN Mirja (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
SÁ Luis (GUE/PT)	19.07.1994-26.09.1994
SAINJON André (ARE/FR)	25.07.1989
SAINT-PIERRE Dominique (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
SAKELLARIOU Jannis (PSE/DE)	24.07.1984
SALAFRANCA SÁNCHEZ-NEYRA José Ignacio (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
SALISCH Heinke (PSE/DE)	17.07.1979-01.02.1996
SAMLAND Detlev (PSE/DE)	25.07.1989
SÁNCHEZ GARCÍA Isidoro (ARE/ES)	08.07.1992-15.07.1993
	19.07.1994
SANDBERG-FRIES Yvonne (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
SANDBÆK Ulla M. (EDN/DK)	25.07.1989
SANTINI Giacomo (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
SANZ FERNÁNDEZ Francisco Javier (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
SARLIS Pavlos (PPE/GR)	25.07.1989
SAUQUILLO PÉREZ DEL ARCO Francisca (PSE/ES)	19.07.1994
SCAPAGNINI Umberto (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
SCHÄFER Axel (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994

SCHAFFNER Anne-Marie (UPE/FR)	19.07.1994
SCHIEDERMEIER Edgar Josef (PPE/DE)	05.07.1993
SCHIERHUBER Agnes (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995
SCHLECHTER Marcel (PSE/LU)	09.10.1990
SCHLEICHER Ursula (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
SCHLÜTER Poul (PPE/DK)	19.07.1994
SCHMID Gerhard (PSE/DE)	17.07.1979
SCHMIDBAUER Barbara (PSE/DE)	03.03.1987
SCHNELLHARDT Horst (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
SCHÖRLING Inger (V/SE)	09.10.1995
SCHREINER Erich (NI/AT)	01.01.1995
SCHRÖDER Jürgen (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
SCHROEDTER Elisabeth (V/DE)	19.07.1994
SCHULZ Martin (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
SCHWAIGER Konrad K. (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
SCHWEITZER Karl (NI/AT)	01.01.1995-25.04.1996
SEAL Barry H. (PSE/GB)	17.07.1979
SECCHI Carlo (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994
SEGNi Mariotto (PPE/IT)	19.07.1994-15.09.1995
SEILLIER Françoise (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
SIERRA GONZÁLEZ Angela del Carmen (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994
SIMPSON Brian (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
SINDAL Niels (PSE/DK)	19.07.1994
SISÓ CRUELLAS Joaquín (PPE/ES)	25.07.1989
SJÖSTEDT Jonas (GUE/NGL/SE)	09.10.1995
SKINNER Peter William (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
SMITH Alex (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
SOARES João (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994-15.10.1995
SOLTWEDEL-SCHÄFER Irene Barbara Lilia (V/DE)	19.07.1994
SONNEVELD Jan (PPE/NL)	25.07.1989
SORNOSA MARTÍNEZ María (GUE/NGL/ES)	19.07.1994
SOUCHET Dominique F.C. (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
SOULIER André (PPE/FR)	17.08.1992
SPAAK Antoinette (ELDR/BE)	17.07.1979-23.07.1984
	19.07.1994
SPECIALE Roberto (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
SPENCER Tom (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979-23.07.1984
	25.07.1989
SPIERS Shaun Mark (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
SPINDELEGGER Michael (PPE/AT)	01.01.1995
STARRIN Karin (ELDR/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
STASI Bernard (PPE/FR)	19.07.1994
STENIUS-KAUKONEN Marjatta (GUE/NGL/FI)	01.01.1995
STENMARCK Per (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995
STEVENS John C.C. (PPE/GB)	25.07.1989
STEWART Kenneth A. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
STEWART-CLARK Sir (PPE/GB)	17.07.1979
STIRBOIS Marie-France (NI/FR)	19.07.1994
STOCKMANN Ulrich (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
STRIBY Frédéric (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994
STURDY Robert William (PPE/GB)	19.07.1994

SVENSSON Jörn (GUE/NGL/SE)	09.10.1995
TAJANI Antonio (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
TAMINO Gianni (V/IT)	11.07.1995
TANNERT Christof (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
TAPIE Bernard R. (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
TAPPIN Michael (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
TATARELLA Salvatore (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
TAUBIRA-DELANNON Christiane (ARE/FR)	19.07.1994
TELKÄMPER Wilfried (V/DE)	19.02.1987
TERRÓN I CUSÍ Anna (PSE/ES)	18.01.1994
TEVERSON Robin (ELDR/GB)	19.07.1994
THEATO Diemut R. (PPE/DE)	05.10.1987
THEONAS Ioannis (GUE/NGL/GR)	19.07.1994
THEORIN Maj Britt (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
	09.10.1995
THOMAS David Edward (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
THYSSEN Marianne L.P. (PPE/BE)	17.12.1991
TILLICH Stanislaw (PPE/DE)	19.07.1994
TINDEMANS Leo C. (PPE/BE)	17.07.1979-17.12.1981
	25.07.1989
TITLEY Gary (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
TODINI Luisa (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
TOIVONEN Kyösti (PPE/FI)	01.01.1995
TOMLINSON John E. (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
TONGUE Carole (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
TORRES COUTO José Manuel (PSE/PT)	25.07.1989
TORRES MARQUES Helena (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994
TRAKATELLIS Antonios (PPE/GR)	19.07.1994
TRAUTMANN Catherine (PSE/FR)	25.07.1989
TRIZZA Antonio Michele (NI/IT)	19.07.1994
TRUSCOTT Peter (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
TSATSOS Dimitris (PSE/GR)	19.07.1994
af UGGLAS Margaretha (PPE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995
ULLMANN Wolfgang (V/DE)	19.07.1994
VÄYRYNEN Paavo (ELDR/FI)	01.01.1995
VALDIVIELSO DE CUÉ Jaime (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
VALLVÉ Joan M. (ELDR/ES)	19.07.1994
VALVERDE LÓPEZ José Luis (PPE/ES)	06.07.1987
VANDEMEULEBROUCKE Jaak H.-A. (ARE/BE)	12.02.1981
VANHECKE Frank (NI/BE)	19.07.1994
VAN LANCKER Anne E.M. (PSE/BE)	19.07.1994
VARELA SUANZES-CARPEGNA Daniel Luis (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994
VAZ DA SILVA Helena M. (ELDR/PT)	19.07.1994
VECCHI Luciano (PSE/IT)	25.07.1989
van VELZEN W.G. (PPE/NL)	16.05.1994
van VELZEN Wim (PSE/NL)	25.07.1989
VERDE I ALDEA Josep (PSE/ES)	01.01.1986
VERWAERDE Yves (PPE/FR)	25.07.1989
VICECONTE Guido (UPE/IT)	19.07.1994
VIEIRA Rui (UPE/PT)	31.10.1995
VILLALOBOS TALERÓ Celia (PPE/ES)	19.07.1994-30.09.1995
de VILLIERS Philippe (EDN/FR)	19.07.1994

VINCI Luigi (GUE/NGL/IT)	19.07.1994
VIOLA Vincenzo (PPE/IT)	18.09.1955
VIRGIN Ivar (PPE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995 09.10.1995
VITORINO António (PSE/PT)	19.07.1994-28.10.1995
VOGGENHUBER Johannes (V/AT)	01.01.1995
van der WAAL Leen (EDN/NL)	24.07.1984
WADDINGTON Susan A. (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
WAIDELICH Tommy (PSE/SE)	01.01.1995-08.10.1995 09.10.1995
WALTER Ralf (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
WATSON Graham R. (ELDR/GB)	19.07.1994
WATTS Mark Francis (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
WEBER Jup (V/LU)	19.07.1994
WEILER Barbara (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
WEMHEUER Rosemarie (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994
WEST Norman (PSE/GB)	24.07.1984
WHITE Ian (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
WHITEHEAD Philip (PSE/GB)	19.07.1994
WIBE Sören (PSE/SE)	09.10.1995
WIEBENGA Jan Kees (ELDR/NL)	19.07.1994
WIERSMA Jan Marinus (PSE/NL)	19.07.1994
WIJSENBECK Florus A. (ELDR/NL)	24.07.1984
WILLOCKX Frederik A.A. (PSE/BE)	19.07.1994
WILSON Anthony Joseph (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
von WOGAU Karl (PPE/DE)	17.07.1979
WOLF Friedrich (V/DE)	19.07.1994
WURTH-POLFER Lydie (ELDR/LU)	09.10.1985-24.07.1989 16.06.1990-16.10.1994
WURTZ Francis (GUE/NGL/FR)	17.07.1979
WYNN Terence (PSE/GB)	25.07.1989
ZIMMERMANN Wilmya (PSE/DE)	19.07.1994

D.

Composition of parliamentary bodies



Bureau of Parliament

President	Klaus HÄNSCH (PSE/DE)
Vice-Presidents	Nicole FONTAINE (PPE/FR) David W. MARTIN (PSE/GB) Nicole PERY (PSE/FR) Georgios ANASTASSOPOULOS (PPE/GR) Paraskevas AVGERINOS (PSE/GR) Poul SCHLÜTER (PPE/DK) Ursula SCHLEICHER (PPE/DE) António CAPUCHO (ELDR/PT) José María GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO (PPE/ES) Sir Jack STEWART-CLARK (PPE/GB) Josep VERDE I ALDEA (PSE/ES) Renzo IMBENI (PSE/IT) Antoni GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ (GUE/NGL/ES) Alessandro FONTANA (UPE/IT)

Quaestors	José APOLINÁRIO (PSE/PT) André SOULIER (PPE/FR) Otto BARDONG (PPE/DE) Richard A. BALFE (PSE/GB) Sérgio RIBEIRO (GUE/NGL/PT)
------------------	---

President's Office

Director	Julian PRIESTLEY
Deputy Director	Dietmar NICKEL

97-113, rue Belliard, B-1047 BRUXELLES - Tél. (2) 284 21 11
Palais de l'Europe, F-67006 STRASBOURG Cedex - Tél. 88 17 40 01
L-2929 LUXEMBOURG - Tél. 4300 1

SECRETARIAT

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Gregorio GARZON CLARIANA
Jurisconsult

Directorate-General I
Presidency
Harald RÖMER
Director-General

Directorate-General II
Committees and Delegations
Manfred MICHEL
Director-General

Directorate-General III
Information and Public Relations
Sergio GUCCIONE
Director-General

Directorate-General IV
Research
Robert RAMSAY
Director-General

Directorate-General V
Personnel, the Budget and Finance
Gerhard VAN DEN BERGE
Director-General

Directorate-General VI
Administration
Jean FEIDT
Director-General

Directorate-General VII
Translation and General Services
Barrington WILSON
Director-General

E.





PSE**217**

Group of the Party of European Socialists

Chairman
Pauline GREEN

PPE**173**

Group of the European People's Party (Christian-Democratic Group)

Chairman
Wilfried A.E. MARTENS

UPE**55**

Group Union for Europe

Chairmen
Jean-Claude PASTY and Giancarlo LIGABUE

ELDR**52**

Group of the European Liberal, Democrat and Reform Party

Chairman
Gijs M. de VRIES

GUE/NGL**33**

Confederal Group of the European United Left/Nordic Green Left

Chairman
Alonso José PUERTA

V**27**

The Green Group in the European Parliament

Chairman
Claudia ROTH

ARE**19**

Group of the European Radical Alliance

Chairman
Catherine LALUMIÈRE

EDN**18**

Europe of Nations Group (Coordination Group)

Chairman
Jimmy GOLDSMITH

NI**32**

Non-attached

Distribution of seats by political group and Member State

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A*	P	FIN*	S**	GB	TOTAL
PSE	6	3	40	10	21	16	1	18	2	8	8	10	4	7	63	217
PPE	7	3	47	9	30	12	4	14	2	10	6	1	4	5	19	173
UPE				2		16	7	27				3				55
ELDR	6	5			2	1	1	6	1	10	1	8	6	3	2	52
GUE/NGL		1		4	9	7		5				3	1	3		33
V	2		12				2	4		1	1		1	4		27
ARE	1				1	12		2	1						2	19
EDN		4				12				2						18
NI	3				1	11		11			5				1	32
TOTAL	25	16	99	25	64	87	15	87	6	31	21	25	16	22	87	626

* Acceded on 1 January 1995.

** Directly elected from 9 October 1995.



European Communities – European Parliament

The members of the European Parliament – 1996-1999

Luxembourg:

Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1996 – 357 pp. – 14,8x21 cm

DA, DE, GR, EN, ES, FR, IT, NL, PT, FI, SV

ISBN 92-823-0871-5

Catalogue number: AX-94-96-097-EN-C

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg:

ECU 10









AX-94-96-097-EN.C

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 10

ISBN 92-823-0871-5



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg



9 789282 308714 >